# SEVENTY-SECOND

# ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Мау 14тн, 1946

TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK, N. J.

NEWARE 2, N. J.

THE DIOCESAN HOUSE
24 RECTOR STREET

# CANON, 1, § II.

## OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

#### From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

# [Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]

This certifies that a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of both Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-incharge, or Missionary, may not sign.

### From a Mission.

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

#### Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL and LEGIBLY,

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.

Deputies must be Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them. (See Canon 10- § II, [4], [5] and [6] and Canon 16 § VIII.)

# Piocese of Newark

# OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

## THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.

Vice President,

. The Rt. Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Assistant Secretaries,

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville The Rev'd GEORGE S. BOWDEN, Christ Church, Wortendyke.

Treasurer,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Registrar,

, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Chancellor

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch Avenue, Morristown, (1948).

Librarian,

Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR C. LICHTENBERGER, President, Newark, (1948).

The Rev'd L. HAROLD HINRICHS, Secretary, Nutley, (1949).

The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS, West Orange, (1947).

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., (1950).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1947). Mr. PHILETUS H. HOLT, Summit, (1948).

Mr. FREDERICK W. THORNE, Newark, (1949).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1950).

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK.

THE CHAPTER,

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop. The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop. The Very Rev'd the Dean.

The Ven. LEGNARD F. NICHOLS, The Ven. JOHN T. LEDGER, The Ven. VICTOR W. MORI, The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR.,

The Ven. JOSEPH AMASTASI.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd Charles L. Gompe, S.T.D., Mr. Frank G. Atkinson.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE.

Mr. MERRITT F. FARREN.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd Louis H. BERRY.

Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON.

Term expires 1948. Mr. Douglas G. Eliot.

Term expires 1949. Mr. Sterson Baker,

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION.

Mr. Henry B. Rogers, Senior Warden. Mr. Harold Dennis, Junior Warden. Mr. Edward Seickhaus, Treasurer. Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Clerk.

ROBERT O. BENTLEY, LUBOLPH H. CONKLIN, SARGENT DUMPER, JOHN R. HARDIN, JR., STUART ZEE HAWKES, EDWARD W. SCUDDER, CLARENCE A. STEDMAN, ANDREW E. SVENSON.

# FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, Chairman.
The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, Vics Chairman.
Mr. Austin S. Murray, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO,

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.
The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese.
The President of the Standing Committee.
Vice President Board of Missions and Church Extension.
Chairman Board of Religious Education.
Chairman Board of Christian Social Service.
The Treasurer of the Convention.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D., Mr. Wilson W. Strarly.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd LANE W. BARTON,

Mr. Austin S. Murray.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd Exic M. TASMAN,

Mr. Andrew P. Monroe.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Terms expires 1947.

Mr. FARNHAM YARDLEY,

Mr. GEORGE M. MILLER.

Term expires 1948.

Mr. REGINALD A. COOK,

Mr. LUDOLPH H. CONKLIN.

Term expires 1949.

Mr. CHICHESTER C. KERR,

Col. LEIGH K, LYDECKER.

### FIELD DEPARTMENT.

The Rev'd KNUD A. LARSEN, Chairman, Mr. A. B. BINGHAM,

MR. FRED WARTENBERG,

RICHARD ASELFORD,

The Ven. LEONARD F. NICHOLS,

GEORGE E. RATH,

VICTOR G. LEWIS,

LOUIS D. PONZIO,

T. DIEV.

" MORTON H. C. FOSTER,

The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, "Austin S. Murray,

" A. K. MACKENZIE,

ANDREW McC. VANDYKE, "GEORGE H. RILEY,

" ROBERT B. SANBORN,

" MORRIS SAYRE,

" Russell Snow,

" OTTO SUEHNHOLZ,

4 ANDREW E. SVENSON.

# COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK.

Mr. Frank G. Atkinson, Chairman, Mr. Carl E. Maier,

" CLINTON VAN CISE, Vice Chairman, " JOHN B. McDonouch,
" Gordon Rogers, Secretary, " THOMAS H. MELLOR,

" GORDON ROGERS, Secretary,

" J. M. ARNOLD, " AUSTIN S. MURRAY,
" CARLTON L. BUELL, " J. CLARKE ONDERDONK,
" WILLIAM P. S. BURRELL, " LOUIS D. PONZIO,

" PERCY A. DOBBIE,

" MERRITT F. FARREN, .

ANDREW C. FROMMELT,

" FRANK HALLBERG,

" ERNEST HAMER,

" FLEETWOOD LANNEAU,

" GEORGE H. RILEY,
" MORRIS SAYRE,

" TROMAS THOMAS,

" G. MARTIN VAN DOREN,

" JOHN VAN HASTE,
" BABENT L. VISSCHER.

## COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., ex-officio. " " THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., ex-officio.

The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR., Secretary.

The Rev'd ALBERT F. CHILLSON, .. Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD, Mr. CHARLES C. COLYER.

# BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, President.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, Vice President.

Mr. Henry J. Russell, Secretary.

" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

#### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO.

### ARCHDEACONS.

The Ven. JOHN T. LEDGER, Archdescon of Jersey City.

VICTOR W. MORI, Archdencon of Morristown.

68 , Archdeacon of Paterson. 64

LEONARD F. NICHOLS, Archdescon of Hackensack.

WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., Archdeacon of Newark.

JOSEPH ANASTASI, Archdeacon of Italian Work.

### Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd Elwoop C. Boggess,

EDWIN S. FORD,

46 DOMALD MACADIE,

GRORGE M. PLASERTT,

Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN,

" CHARLES E. CASE, " HENRY J. RUSSELL,

" HERBERT M. WILSON.

## Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd Alexet F. Chillson, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin,

HERBERT H. COOPER,

J. FRED HAMBLIN, ERIC M. TASMAN,

WILLIAM T. BAIRD, JR.,
WILSON LAMB,

" FREDERICK G. STUART.

# Term expires 1949.

L. HAROLD HINRICHS,

GORDON T. JONES, 46

CHARLES R. STIRES.

The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Mr. E. A. Chasteney,

" WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,
" CECIL W. TATE,

" GUSTAVE E. WIEDERMAYER,

# THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Hon, CHARLES W. PARKER, Chairman.

## BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, President, ex-officio. The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Suffragan, Vice President. The Rev'd George E. RATH, Chairman. Mr. Frank Brabson, Treasurer ..

The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENAUER, Field Secretary. Mrs. JAMES K. MERRITT, Secretary.

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd Elmer DeW. F. Francis. The Rev'd Andrew McC. Van Dyke, Mr. CHARLES E. KAPPES,

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd Frederick W. Coopen, The Rev'd Kenneth E. Mackenzie, The Rev'd WALTER N. WELSE,

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd Louis Hunton Berry, The Rev'd H. Harrison Hadley. The Rev'd ALLAN WHATLEY.

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP. .

Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brixn, Mr. BARENT L. VISSCHER.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Mrs. Theodore L. Ludlow, Mrs. JAMES K. MERRITT.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd GEORGE E. RATE, The Rev'd RICHARD N. PRASE. The Rev'd WALLACE M. PRESEPACEER.

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mr. FRANK BRABSON, The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Mrs. Elton W. Fortiner, The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant.

Mr. Albert A. Hamblen, The Rev'd James McClintock, Jr., The Rev'd JOHN R. McGRORY, The Rev'd CHARLES R. STIRES.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

"The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, President, ex-officio. \*The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, Vice President. Rev'd HAROLD R. ONDERDONE, Chairman. Mrs. OLIVE SANFORD, Vice Chairman. \*Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, Treasurer. \*Miss Jean Stapleton, Secretary. \*Trustees.

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1947.

The Rev'd P. H. Asheton-Martin, The Rev'd THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE, The Rev'd ROWLAND F. NYB.

Term expires 1948.

Col. A. BAYARD CLARK,

The Rev'd WILLIAM M. WEBER, The Rev'd F. RANDALL WILLIAMS.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, The Rev'd HAROLD R. ONDERDONE. \*Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1947.

MIB. W. J. GRAFT,

Mr. EDWARD L. PARKER, The Very Rev'd ARTHUR C. LICHTENBERGER.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd THEODORE ANDREWS, TH.D., The Rev'd Louis H. BERRY, The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON.

Term expires 1949.

Miss DAPHER HUGHES,

\*Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,

Mrs. Olive Sanford,

The Rev'd THEODORE L. LUDLOW.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mrs. Allen P. Ames, The Rev'd George L. Grames, Mr. Spencer Miller, Jr.,

The Rev'd C. PHILIP STAPLES, " CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE,
"ANDREW McC. VANDYER.

The Rev'd JAMES A. MITCHELL,

# DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

(In order of election)

The Very Rev'd Arthur C. Licetenberger, Mr. Austin S. Murray,

The Rev'd LANE W. BARTON.

" Spencer Miller, Jr., D., " Henry T. Stetson,

Rev'd Lane W. Harton,

" Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.,

" Henry T. Stategen,

Col. Leige K. Lydecker. The Ven. WILLIAM O. LERLIZ, JR.,

# ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd L. HAROLD HINRICHS,

WALTER O. KINSOLVING, "WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,

Mr. Frank G. Ateinson,

The Ven. JOHN T. LEDGER.

The Rev'd GEORGE M. PLASKETT, S.T.D.,

" HENRY J. RUSSELL,

" HOWARD R. CRUSE,

# DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, (1947)

Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER. (1947)

The Ven. LEGRARD F. NICHOLS, (1947)

Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL. (1947)

" A. P. GREEN. (1948) " FREDERIC WORFOLK, (1948)

" Joseph Amastasi, (1948) The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, (1948)

Rev'd J. Fred Hamelin, (1948)

"Theodore Andrews, Tr.D., (1949) "Frederick G. Stuart, (1949)

"Road H. Flahagan. (1949) "Wilton M. Lockwood, (1949)

### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd George W. Dawson, (1947) Col. A. BAYARD CLARK, (1947)

Mr. HENRY B. WILLIAMS, (1948)

ROBERT C. HUBBS, (1948) 44 ADDISON T. DOUGHTY, (1949)

" ROBERT F. RITCHIE. (1949)

JOHN A. FRAMPTON, (1949)

" ROLFE K. HUGHES, (1949)

# BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd Walter Ovid Kinsolving, Chairman, (1948)

PERCY T. OLTON, Secretary, (1947)

J. FOSTER SAVIDGE, (1947)

44 HAROLD G. WILLIS, (1947)

00 F. SYDWEY BANCROFT, (1948)

WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN, JR., (1948)

66 JOHN H. KEENE, (1949)

44 JOHN H. ROSEBAUGE, (1949)

WILLIAM M. WEBER. (1949)

# TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. PAUL B. SOMMERS, President,

Mr. GEORGE H. HAINES.

" VREELAND TOMPEINS, Vice President, " FRANK E. QUINBY,
" ALERT H. BALDWIN, Treasurer, " FRANKLIN D'OLIES,

Mr. CALEB STONE.

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS; ALSO THE RESECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND.) The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

# ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

President, The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, term expires 1947. The Rev'd JOHN E. BAILEY, term expires 1948.

- DAVID K. MONTGOMERY, term expires 1949.
- " ALFRED R. McWilliams, term expires 1950.
- " ALLAN WHATLEY, term expires 1951.
  - WALTER N. WELSE, term expires 1952.

Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCurdy Marse, term expires 1947.

Clerk, The Rev'd James T. Lodge.

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, The Rev'd F. RANDALL WILLIAMS, Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON.

## COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.

The Ven. Victor W. Mori, The Rev'd John G. Martin, Mr. Francis A. Nelson,

" C. Alfred Burhorn,

" Roy J. RIBLET,

" MICRAEL STILLMAN.

# THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Chairman, Mr. E. E. Poor, Jr.,
The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, "Frederick G. Stuart.

# BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, ex-officio.
The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, ex-officio.
The Rev'd Allan Whatley, term expires 1947.
Mr. Cecil W. Tate, term expires 1947.
The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, term expires 1948.
Mr. Freneric Worfolk, term expires 1948.
Rev. George W. Dawson, term expires 1949.
Mr. F. A. B. Page, term expires 1949.

# SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

On Biscitons and Rules of Order—Rev'd Measrs. Bailey, Egerton, Hamblin, Larsen, McClintock. Messrs. Fred Bernhard, C. R. Drake, Morris Hoagland, F. P. Kelley, J. C. Onderdank.

- On Unfinished Business-Rev'd George Grambs, Mr. R. J. Mayer.
- On Certificates of Lay Deputies-Rev'd C. Philip Staples, Rev'd William M. Weber.
- On New Parishes-Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, Mr. George A. Stephenson.
- On Miscellaneous Resolutions—Rev'd Messrs, Miller, Beasley, Hadley, Kumm, Nissen and Willis. Messrs. W. C. Boughton, W. R. Chandler, Jr., Morris Sayre, Edgar Sergeant, Fleetwood Lanneau, Walter D. Moore, Jr.
  - On Conscientious Objectors-Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Rev'd Eric M. Tasman,
- On Approaches to Unity—Rev'd Messrs. Lane W. Barton, Eric M. Tasman, Charles L. Gomph, and Messra. Lewis R. Conklin, Warren H. Turner, Charles E. Case.

Committee on Reconstruction and Advance Fund—Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludiow, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rev'd A. J. Miller, Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rev'd Eric M. Tasman; Messrs. C. Alexander Capron, Morris Sayre, Henry T. Stetson, Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger and Mrs. E. W. Fortiner.

# Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, \$1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1946.)

#### BISHOPS.

The Right Reverend \*BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J., MArket 2-4306.

The Right Reverend \*THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—165 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.; MArket 2-4306.

#### PRESBYTERS.

- ABEY, PAUL L., (1934); Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
- 137. \*ALLEN, CHARLES R., (1942); 115 Second Avenue, Collegeville, Pennsylvania.
- \*Allison, W. Francis, (1939); Belvidere; In charge of Warren County Mission. BElvidere 46R-3.
- 50. \*AMASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 LaSalle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Archdeacon for Italian Work; Vicar, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack; Vicar, Christ Church, Passaic. HAsbrouck Hgts. 8-1054.
- , 34. \*Ambrews, Theonore, Th.D., (1918); 10 Condit Road, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church. BOonton 8-1255. BOonton 8-2168—Home.
- 3. ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 263 Franklin Avenue, Ridgewood. RIdgewood 6-5886.
- \*Aselford, Richard, (1942); 152 Magnolia Street, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. WEstwood 5-0203.
- 102. \*Asketon-Martin, P. H., (1935); Ramsey, N. J.; Vicar, St. John's Church-RAmsey 9-0897.
- 41. \*ATTRIDGE, TROMAS W., (1919); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer. Morristown 4-0703—Church. Morristown 4-2840—Home.
- \*Bailey, John E., (1922); 105 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church. RIdgewood 6-3841.
- 148. \*BANCROFT, F. SYDNEY, JR., (1943); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5, N. J.; Rector, Grace Church, Greenville. DElaware 3-6788.
- .111. \*Barton, Lanz W., (1938); 82 Woodland Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Grace Church, Orange. ORange 3-6436—Church. ORange 4-8793—Home.
  - 40. BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); Sandy Hill Road, Middlebury, Conn.
  - \*Beasley, Revere, (1935);
     \*Avenue C, Bayonne;
     Rector, Calvary Church. Bayonne
     \*3-1947.
  - \*Berry, Louis Hunton, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. MOntclair 3-1889.

- 65. \*Boggess, Elwood C., (1926); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church. ORange 3-1051.
- 82. \*Bonton, John N., (1929); 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church. HUmboldt 2-6442—Church. HUmboldt 2-7025—Home.
  - .108. \*Bowden, George S., (1937); 198 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Church, Wortendyke. RIdgewood 6-4609.
- 143. \*Bailen, B. DeFarles, (1943); 135 Parkway, Maywood; Vicar, St. Martin's Church, Maywood; St. Luke's Church, Dumont. HAckensack 2-0483.
  - \*Brown, Dillard H., (1942); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City 6; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation. BErgen 3-3815.
  - \*Bruce, Harry, (1929);
     384 Sussex Avenue, Newark 7;
     Rector, St. Barnabas'
     Church, HUmboldt 2-J132.
  - 110. Buston, Homer F., (1938); 554 Tunxis Hill Road, Bridgeport, Conn.
  - BURNISTON, ROBERT W., (1942); 253 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church. HAckensack 2-2365—Church. HAckensack 2-7948—Home.
  - 64. BUTTERY, FREDERICK J., (1926); 12 Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Vicar, All Saints'
    Church. DUmont 4-0286.
  - . 90. \*Carrie, Cyril R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church. BErgen 4-9682—Church. BErgen 3-1421—Home.
- 24. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Hohokus; Vicar, Church of the Epiphany, Allendale. RIdgewood 6-3747.
- 37. \*CRILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church. SHerwood 2-2079.
- ,81. \*CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood. POmpton Lks. 7-1167.
  - 76. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); Bedford, New York.
- -95. \*CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 314 Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville. FOrt Lee 8-2687.
- 147. COBURN, JOHN BOWEN, (1943); Danbury, Connecticut.
- 165. \*Cooper, Frederick W., (1944); 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church. ORange 3-1760—Church. ORange 2-3256—Home.
- 101. COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); Forest Drive, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church. SHort Hills 7-3532—Church. SHort Hills 7-3408—Home.
  - 60. \*Coshey, Edward, (1925); 110 First Street, Wood Ridge; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. RUtherford 2-5633.
  - CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park; Church of the Atonement, Warren Point (Fairlawn). HAckensack 2-0725.
  - 162. DAVIS, RAYMOND W., (1944); Chaplain, U. S. Army.
- \* 47. \*Dawson, Gzoncz W., (1922); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church. DOver 6-2772.
  - .36. \*Decrenbage, Peter R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville 9; Rector, Christ Church. BElleville 2-1473.
    - 28. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Hotel President, Palo Alto, California.
  - 8. \*Derby, Aurrey H., (1906); 404—15th Avenue, Paterson 2; Vicar, St. Luke's Church and St. Mark's Church. SHerwood 2-8637.

- 73. \*Des Jardins, Wesley H., (1927); 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark 4; Chaplain of City Mission. HUmboldt 2-4737.
- 38. Dickinson, Hugh W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. Millburn 6-0688.
- -45. \*DOUGETY, ADDISON T., (1921); 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield; Chaplain of City Mission. BLoomfield 2-2456.
- 31. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 311 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4. HUmboldt 2-3594.
- 134. \*EGERTON, NORMAN, (1942); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine. HAsbrouck Hgts. 8-0002.
- \_160. \*FINDLAY, JOHN H., (1943); 120 South Main Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church; St. Paul's Chapel. PHillipsburg 5-2827.
- 83. \*FLANAGAN, Ross H., (1929); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas Church, Vernon. FRanklin Boro 3411.
- 39. \*Ford, Edwin S., (1919); Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta; St. Joseph's Church, Lake Lackawanna. LAke Mohawk 4451.
- 57. \*Frampton, John A., (1925); 111-40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church. UNion 3-6334.
- \*Francis, Elmer DeW. F., (1942); 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church. SUmmit 6-1814.
- 157. \*Grene, John M., Jr., (1944); 156 East 52nd Street, New York City. Plaza 3-8262.
- 72. Gimson, R. K., (1927); 64 First Street, Albany, New York.
- \*GOMPH, CHARLES L., S.T.D., (1913); 950 Broad Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church. MArket 3-0809—Church. HUmboldt 3-6663—Home.
- 91. \*Grambs, George Lorenzo, (1930); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church. BAyonne 3-0688,
- 119. \*Graff, Sydney E., (1940); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension. BLoomfield 2-5031.
- 67. \*GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR., (1926); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. SHerwood 2-8266—Church. LAmbert 3-3377—Home.
  - 74. GRIGGS, WALTER, (1927); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Curate, The House of Prayer.
- 170. \*Hadley, H. Harrison, (1945); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church. MOntclair 2-8422—Church. MOntclair 3-1081—Home.
- 106. \*Hall, Harris T., (1937); Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. MEndham 3-0123.
- \*Hamelin, J. Fred, (1917); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary of the Convention; Rector, St. John's Church, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4. HUmboldt 2-3770. MArket 2-4306—Office.
- 156. HAMELIN, JOHN F., JR., (1944); Chaplain, U. S. Naval Reserve.
- 149. \*HATCE, RICHARD A., (1943); 403—79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff. PAlisade 6-7888.
- 88. \*Hewlett, George R., (1930); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. NEwton 158J.
- .78. \*Hinricus, L. Harold, (1928); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church. NUtley 2-0282.
  - \*Hogenauer, A. Stewart, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary for Religious Education; 21 Bradford Avenue, West Orange. MArket 2-4306— Office. ORange 3-0199—Home.

- 5. "Hoopes, Edward P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. HOboken 3-0490.
- , 126. \*Hubas, Robert C., (1941); 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church, ESsex 2-7881.
- 7. \*Hutceinson, Charles E., (1906); Hotel Suburban, Harrison Street, East Orange. ORange 3-2640.
- 133. \*JOHNSON, G. E. HARCOURT, (1942); 219 Carroll Street, Paterson 1; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SHerwood 2-5553.
- , 85. \*Jones, Gornon T., (1930); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. ARmory 4-1218.
- , 114. \*Jund, Oranw F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montelair; Rector, St. James' Church. MOntelair 2-10259—Church. MOntelair 3-0837—Home.
- 92. \*Keenz, John Henry, (1931); 350 Maitland Avenue, Teaneck; Rector, Christ Church. TEaneck 7-1167.
- . 99. KERRAN, WILLIAM C., (1935); 30 Ferneliffe Road, Scaredale, New York.
- 158. \*King, Harold, Jr., (1944); 81 Congress Street, Newark 2; Curate, Christ Church.
  Mitchell 2-8887: 555 5
- 23. \*Kinsolving, W. Ovid, (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church, SUmmit 6-1814—Church, SUmmit 6-0531—Home.
- , 16. KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); 9 Woodland Avenue, Glen Ridge. GLen Ridge 2-6156.
- 159. KREUTLER, GRORGE F., (1944); 144 West 47th Street, New York City.
- 79. \*KUMM, KARL G., (1928); P. O. Box 102, Chatham; Vicar, St. Paul's Church.
- 136. \*LARSEN, KNUD A., (1942); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace. Church. RUtherford 2-2781.
- 153. \*LASHER, NEWELL A., (1944); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Pster's Church. PAssaic 2-5670.
  - 164. \*LAYLON, LEON N., (1944); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon, Trinity Cathedral.

    MArket 2-4306.
- .107. \*Ledger, John T., (1937); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church; Archdeacon of Jersey City. BErgen 3-4922.
- 32. \*Leslie, William O., Jr., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark 4; In charge of Christ Church, Newark. MArket 2-4306—Office. HUmboldt 3-7724—Home.
- 146. \*Lewis, Victoz G., (1943); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. BErgen 3-7947.
- \*Lewis-Jones, Herrer, (1925); 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church. BOonton 8-0378.
- 123. \*LICHTENBERGER, ARTHUR C., (1941); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Dean, Trinity Cathedral; 511 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4. MArket 2-4306—Office. HUmboldt 2-4251—Home.
- 15. \*Longe, James T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church. Montclair 2-7911—Church. Montclair 2-3018—Home.
- 63. Lors, Louis, (1926); 710 Rockland Drive, West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 46.†\*Lond, John C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown. MOrristown 4-0472M.
- 163. \*Loser, F. Verrow, (1944); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; St. George's Church, Passaic. RUtherford 2-8218.

- .115. Lunkow, Theodore L., (1939); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church, ORange 2-2585.
- .º 66. LYMAN-WHEATON, A. E., (1926); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 7; Rector, Church of the Ascension. JOurnal Square 4-3293.
- 122. \*McCLINTOCK, JAMES, JR., (1941); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. ORange 5-4191.
- \*McGaoxy, John R., (1942); 168 Park Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church. LEonia 4-0731.
- \*McKay, Robert B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. Little Falls 4-0079.
- \*McWilliams, Alfred R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DElaware 3-5126.
- \*MacAdir, Donald, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PAssaic 2-0966—Church. PAssaic 2-5125—Home.
- 142. \*MacKenzir, James N., (1942); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 6; Rector, St. Mary's Church. JOurnal Square 2-6618.
- 154. \*Mackenzie, Kennere E., (1944); Montvale; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. PArkridge 6-0682.
  - Maguire, Horatio W., (1895); Home for Incurables, Third Avenue and 183rd Street, New York, N. Y.
  - MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children; High and Montgomery Streets, Newark 2; 128 Christopher Street, Montclair. MArket 2-6300—Hospital. MOntclair 3-1897—Home.
  - MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D., (1916); 61 Johnson Avenue, Dumont 4-1618.
- "121. \*MILLER, ALFRED JOHN, (1940); 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. RIdgewood 6-2350—Church. RIdgewood 6-2350—Home.
  - ORange 4-6661. (1896); 469 Prospect Street, South Orange.
  - 96. \*MITCHELL, JAMES A., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ENglewood 3-1787—Church. ENglewood 3-0673—Home.
  - 98. MONTGOMERY, DAVID K., (1935); Chaplain, U. S. Naval Reserve.
- 61. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); 602 No. Lakeside Drive, Lake Worth, Florida.
- 94. \*Moore, John C., (1932); 319 Hardwick Street, Belvidere; Assistant, Warren County Mission. BElvidere 67R-11.
- 18. \*Mori, Victor W., (1914); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church; Archdeacon of Morristown. MAdison 6-1808.
- \_\_127. \*Mosey, Charles A., (1941); 103 William Place, Totowa Boro, Paterson 2; Vicar, Christ Church, Totowa Boro; Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco; St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park. ARmory 4-0237.
- 703. NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 608 Linden Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church; Archdeacon of Hackensack. TEaneck 6-7275—Church. TEaneck 6-5887—Home.
- 152. "NISSEN, LOUIS P., (1943); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit. VErona 8-1025.
  - NYE, ROWLAND F., (1926); 454 Stuyvesant Avenue, Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas' Church. RUtherford 2-5668.
  - 43. \*OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. James' Church. HUmboldt 2-0312.

- \* 77. \*Onderdowk, Harold R., (1928); 259 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CAldwell 6-0157.
- 86. \*PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin. HAckensack 2-6571.
- 168. \*PRASE, RICHARD N., (1945); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington 11; Rector, Trinity Church. ESsex 2-6095.
- -169. \*Pennepacker, Wallace M., (1945); 14 Hollywood Place, Hohokus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church. Ridgewood 6-4132N.
- -27. PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. CLiffeide 6-1009.
- ~53. \*PITCAITELY, L. A. C., (1924); 349 Kinderkermack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church. WEstwood 5-0777.
- 9. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D., (1909); P. O. Box 44, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montelair; Church of the Ascension, East Orange. ORange 3-3613.
- 166. \*POMPRET, JOHN, (1944); 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church. UNion 3-3055.
- 10. POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
- 62. PRESEY, RICHARD P., (1926); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church. CLiffside 6-0731.
- 145. Provost, George W., (1943); c/o St. Mary's Church, Green Cove Spring, Florida.
- -124. \*RATE, GEORGE E., (1941); Millington; Vicar, All Saints' Church. Millington 7-0067.
- \*RIBLET, ROY J., (1918);
   Hillerest Road, Arlington;
   Rector, Christ Church, Harrison. KEarny 2-1982.
- \*RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church. SOuth Orange 2-1319—Church. SOuth Orange 2-1481—Home.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM H., (1930); Vassar Home for the Aged, Poughkeepsie, New York.
- 167. \*Rodgen, Alexander M., (1945); 614 Morningside Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church. Ridgewood 6-2299—Church. Ridgewood 6-0634.
- \_\_75. \*ROSERAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 325 Engle Street, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement. ENglewood 3-4539.
- SAMSOM, JOHN H., (1942); 48 Belmont Avenue, North Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. KEarny 2-1046.
- 58. \*SAVIDER, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. CLoster 5-0634.
  - .113. \*Seacord, Jay G., (1938); 86 East Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Livingston; St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. Livingston 6-0409J.
  - SHAW, HOOPER REYNOLDS, (1939); c/o Mr. George R. Hutchinson, 348 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield. BLoomfield 2-7088R.
- 30. SHIFLER, GUY E., (1917); 393 Main Street, Chatham, AShland 4-9570—Office. CHatham 4-0897—Home.
- \*14. Shipley, Malcolm A., (1912); Port Murray, N. J.
- 135. \*SMITH, HERMAN J., (1942); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark 8; Rector, Church of St. Mary Magdalene. WAverly 3-8664.
- 21. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); 21 East 90th Street, New York 28, N. Y.

- 161. \*STAPLES, C. PHILIP, (1944); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church. HOboken 3-0584.
- .70. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair. MOntclair 3-0798.
- -112. \*STIRES, CHARLES R., (1938); 72 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. GLen Ridge 2-5911—Church. BLoomfield 2-0121—Home.
  - 132. STOMESIFER, WADE E., (1942); 2316 Mayfield Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.
  - 150. \*STROBSAED, VINCENT H., (1943); 950 Broad Street, Newark 2; Curate, Grace Church. MArket 3-0809—Church. MArket 3-4080—Home.
- 216. \*Sudlow, Robert J., (1939); Chaplain, U. S. Army.
- .104. \*Tasman, Eric M., (1936); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector,
  Church of the Holy Communion. SOuth Orange 2-0621—Church. SOuth Orange
  2-4659—Home.
- . 128. \*THALMAN, FREDERICK E., (1941); 275 Engle Street, Englewood. ENglewood 3-6533.
  - 129. TRENBATH, ROBERT S., (1941); Saybrook Point, Connecticut.
    - 130. \*Van Dyke, Andrew McC., (1942); 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. HAwthorne 7-7117.
    - 44. \*Venables, William F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Rector, The House of Prayer.
    - . 6. WALELEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); Saybrook, Connecticut.
    - 155. \*Ware, Waren R., (1944); Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park; St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. CLoster 819.
      - WABSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 357 Parker Street, Newark 4. HUmboldt 3-0974.
  - 11. \*WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 30 Raymond Avenue, Nutley 10; Chaplain of City Mission. NUtley 2-3275.
  - 12. \*WESS, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation. ORange 4-5798.
    - 151. \*Weber, William M., (1943); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church. KEarny 2-5894.
    - Weidner, David T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 2. JOurnal Square 2-0150.
- 120. \*Welse, Walter N., (1940); 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. ORadell 8-2226.
  - 105. \*Weston, William T., (1937); 45 Gordonhurst Avenue, Upper Montclair; Vicar, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield. Montclair 3-2202J.
  - 48. WETTLING, L. E. (1922); 731 Reba Place, Evanston, Illinois.
- "52. \*WEVILL, DUARE, (1924); 411 Broadway, Paterson 1; Curate, St. Paul's Church. ARmory 4-5827W.
  - 80. \*WHATLEY, ALLAN, (1928); 336 North Walnut Street, East Orange; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. ORange 5-6287.
- 22. WEITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 48 Union Street, Montclair. MOntclair 2-0215.
- 42. \*WEITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 160 Palisade Avenue, Bogota; Vicar, Church of Our Saviour, Secsucius; St. James' Church, Ridgefield; Church of the Ascension, Bogota, HAckensack 2-4980.
- 97. \*WILLIAMS, F. RANDALL, (1933); 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St.
  Andrew's Church. SOuth Orange 2-0420—Church. SOuth Orange 2-4113—
  Home.

- , 56. WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson 1; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson; St. Andrew's Church, Passaic. SHerwood 2-8919.
- 54. \*Willis, Harold G., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. ORange 3-0635.
  - WRIGHT, EDWIR P., (1932); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ORange 5-4638.
- 109. YOUNG, FREDERIC H., (1938); 11 Elizabeth Avenue, Newark 8; Minister-in-charge, St. Stephen's Church. BIgelow 3-3209.
- , 89. Zuver, Dudley D., (1930); Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

### DEACONS.

- 171. \*CREECH, ROBERT J., (1945); St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- . 172. PALMER, GEORGE H., (1945); 124 Prospect Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

# DEACONESS.

· RAMSAY, LYDIA, (1944); Sparta; St. Mary's Church.

# CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

BRADDOCK, GUILBERT C., 511 West 148th Street, New York City.

Brown, CHARLES E., Hotel Cheises, West 23d Street and 7th Avenue, New York City.

CLARK, FRANKLIN J., D.D., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM K., c/o Church of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

DAY, RICHARD W., 10 Downing Street, New York City.

HARFER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, New York.

McKeown, James, Curate, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells, N. J.

McMaster, Vernor C., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

NOBLE, EDWARD R., Chaplain, Community St. John Baptist, Ralston, N. J.

\*RICE, NORMAN S., Curate, St. Luke's Church, Montelair, N. J.

STEWART, M. HOWFER, D.D., \$9 East Clinton Avenue, Tennity, N. J.

# List of Candidates for Holy Grders

April 30, 1946.

BLAKE, CLINTON HAMLIN, JR., admitted October 29, 1945.
CHILD, CHARLES JUDSON, JR., admitted October 29, 1945.
HANES, LEE ADEN, admitted May 14, 1945.
MOREAU, JULES LAURENCE, admitted December 1, 1941.
SUITON, CHARLES EDWARD, admitted February 12, 1946.

# Candidate for Office of Beaconess

April 30, 1946.

BROWN, MRS. CELIA ELIZABETH FRISBIE, admitted December 27, 1944.

# List of the Parishes and Missions

# TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION.

- ALLENDALB, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and Orchard Street.

  The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Vicar; Stanley P. Fisher, Warden; John Doty, Clerk;
  William B. Quaintance, Treasurer; John L. Tucker, Robert M. Cunningham, Edgar
  F. Varlck, Deputies.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1887). Kearny Avenne, near Midland Avenue. The Rev'd William M. Weber, Rector; Henry C. Kennedy, Thomas A. Shepherd, Wardens; Claude E. Dwyer, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer; Claude E. Dwyer, George A. Bush, Jr., Donald B. Finch, Deputies; James A. Cox, Charles W. McWilliams, Alternates.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY, (1859). Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Rector; William Bromby, George Kontje, Wardens; George Kontje, Clerk; George Kontje, Treasurer; William Bromby, Missionary Treasurer; William Bromby, Ernest L. Bossell, Russell McKeon, Deputies.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; Frank Hallberg, George H. Peck, Herbert M. Swan, Deputies; Jomes H. B. Dingle, Alternate.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; William McMaster, William J. Beer, Wardens; Robert N. Shriver, Clerk; William J. Beer, Treasurer; B. B. Alger, James Hugh Nash, George H. Waston, Deputies.
- W. Francis Allison, Vicar; The Rev'd John C. Moore, Assistant; Percy Hughes, Harold Waugh, Wardens; The Vicar, Clerk; Percy Hughes, Treasurer; Percy Hughes, James Fawcett, Harold Waugh, Deputies.
  - BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1907). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Vicar; Samuel E. Armstrong, Warden; Herbert H. Smith, Clerk; William I. Gourlay, Treasurer; William Droudt, Jr., George M. Peterson, Deputies.
  - BLOOMFIBLD, (Brookdale) Esses Co., ADVENT, (1928). William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd William T. Weston, Vicar; J. Walker Thompson, Warden; Charles A. Throckmorton, Clerk; Francis P. Beyersdorfer, Treasurer; J. W. Thompson, Herbert B. Winch, Frederic Ludin, Deputies.
  - BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Rector; George R. Hutchinson, Warren G. Smith, Wardens; Walter R. Dafter, Clerk; K. E. Baldwin, Treasurer; Arthur H. Whitefield, Walter Dafter, George Stratford, Deputies.

Nore-Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in ITALICS.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in statics are taken from Attendance Cards.

Names of Rectors, and other Officers corrected to April 30, 1946.

| Parishes not in union with Convention.

† Deccased.

L-On leave-War or Navy Service.

Dates in parenthesis indicate date of organization or incorporation.

- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Rector; James F. Nicholson, R. Karl Honaman, Wardens; Arthur L. Hurst, Clerk; Howard G. Weden, Treasurer; Prederic R. Pilch, Lane B. Alexander, Robert G. Trainer, Deputies; James P. Nicholson, Alternate.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921). Falisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Charles Drake, Warden; Sidney Williams, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer; Charles Drake, Arthur F. Jagoe, George L. Hiller, Deputies.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1856). 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; Clifford G. Dixon, Herbert Kingsland, Wardens; Ernest M. Hezlitt, Clerk; Herbert Kingsland, Treasurer; J. Gordon Coles, Arthur C. Blackwell, William R. Booth, Deputies.
- CEDAR PARK, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919), (See Teaneck).
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1907). 74 Main Street, West of Hillside Avenue.
  The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Vicar; Paul Richardson, Warden; Norman Peters, Clerk;
  Paul Richardson, Treasurer; Norman Peters, Frederick Bernhard, Deputies; Lee D.
  Pettingill, Alternate.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Richard P. Pressey, Rector; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Wardens; Eugene Weiblen, Clerk; Fred J. Shifty, Treasurer; Edwin A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Milton Hartigan, Deputies.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). 366 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Newell A. Lasher, Rector; Sydney Jones, James W. Pruiksma, Wardens; Howard Norman, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; J. Walter Harvey, Edwin Sydney Jones, Jerome Van Gieson, Jr., Deputies.
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co.; ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Robert J. Clark, (Fort Lee), Vicar; August M. Herrman, Warden; Frank Rose, Clerk; Atfred Dagle, Treasurer; Frank Rose, A. Herrman, Deputies.
- DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd —————, Vicar; Wm. J. Housby, Warden; William Hill, Clerk; Wm. J. Housby, Treasurer; W. J. Housby, William Hill, Victor Butler, Deputies.
- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, (Belvidere), Vicar; The Rev'd John C. Moore, Assistant; Fred Cool, Warden; The Vicar, Clerk; Fred Quig, Treasurer; Luther Osmun, Fred A. Cool, Abram Vandervoort, Deputies.
  - DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector; Harry Armitage, Eugene E. Cooper, Wardens; Clifford A. Johnson, Clerk; Robert A. Lowery, Treasurer; Romeyn L. Utley, Harry A. Armitage, Clifford A. Johnson, Deputies.
  - DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921). Seneca Avenue and Ontario Street. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Vicar; Eugene Bickert, Sr., Warden; Maurice Waylen, Clerk; Robert O. Ennever, Treasurer; E. F. Bickert, Robert O. Ennever, Maurice Waylen, Deputies.
  - EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922). (Parochial Mission of Epiphany, Orange.) Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, (Orange), Vicar.

- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; W. L. Griffin, John H. Glover, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; F. B. Arentz, Tressurer; Robert Willson, James H. Weyhenneyer, Jr., William C. Boughton, Deputies; Theodore Taylor, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Donald M. Hutson, William E. Ryan, Wardens; George M. VanDoren, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; Harry Sherman, Warren S. Furman, G. M. VanDoren, Deputies; William S. Probert, Alternate,
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Theodore L. Ludlow, Rector; Benjamin S. Haggett, Robert W. Thompson, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; R. W. Thompson, Treasurer; Walter H. Jackson, Thomas Angell, Harry A. Shaw, Deputies; Charles F. Trands, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Renahaw Avenue. The Rev'd Edwin P. Wright, Rector; Albert Aeschbach, Walter Hampson, Wardens; Fred W. Stoneback, Clerk; Robert T. Weller, Treasurer; Walter Hampson, Chester Leonard, Frad Stoneback, Deputies,
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; W. R. L. Bogert, Warden; Arthur Williams, Clerk; William F. Chandler, Treasurer; W. R. L. Bogert, William F. Chandler, Arthur C. Williams, Jr., Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, Oscar J. von Utter, Wardens; Charles D. Pfister, Clerk; Oscar J. von Utter, Treasurer; Thomas Randie, Oscar J. von Utter, A. S. Westcott, Deputles.
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd —————, Vicar; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; Duncan A. Scott, Treasurer; B. Herbert Ahrens, Arthur Jones, Duncan Scott, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rector; Rev'd Robert J. Creech, Curate; George W. Betts, Jr., Irving S. Reeve, Wardens; Neil Taylor, Clerk; J. Clarke Onderdonk, Jr., Treasurer; Robert F. Ritchie, Douglas F. G. Ellot, J. Clarke Onderdonk, Jr., Deputies.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Jr., until inducted in Navy, Curate; Rev'd James McKeown, Curate; Ottmar Block, A. E. Clarke, Wardens; Gludford Harvey, Clerk; Malcolm B. Wolley, Treasurer; H. I. Natt, William Warr, Thomas A. Smith, Jr., Deputies; Walter F. Christenson, Alternate.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858). Palisado Avenue and Monument Piace. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Vicar; John Dupuis, Warden; M. J. Dempsey, Clerk; Harvey W. Juneman, Treasurer; Weston Vogel, Norman Stuart, Harvey Juneman, Deputies.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1913). Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Rector; Herbert R. Prior, William A. Miller, Wardens; Dr. Everett L. Hoffmire, Clerk; William A. Miller, Treasurer; Charles L. Wolf, J. Murray Booth, Herbert R. Prior, Deputies.
- GRANTWOOD-See CLIFFSIDE PARK.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861). 253 State Street. The Rev'd Robert W. Burniston, Rector; Leigh K. Lydecker, Philip W. Conyers, Wardens; George H. Richenaker, Clerk; Joseph J. Jaeger, Treasurer; Philip W. Conyers, Leigh K. Lydecher, Benjamin H. Sofge, Deputies.

- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925). Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Herbert Dickerson, Warden; Sebastian Carrucci, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr., Treasurer; H. Sheridan Baketel, Michael Auletta, Sam Nová, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925). First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Warren R. Ward, (Harrington Park), Vicar; William Francis, Warden and Clerk; Mrs. Maude E. Moseley, Treasurer; William Francis, George Clark, Deputies.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES, (1859). Moore and Washington Streets.

  The Rev'd ———, Vicar; Frank Pickel, Warden; F. W. Redding, Clerk;
  Frank Pickel, Treasurer; William F. Redding, R. J. Hart, Malcolm Stickney,
  Deputies.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1866). Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Julien E. Fonchaux, Wardens; Julian E. Fouchaux, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Rudolph J. Mayer, Alfred Babb, G. C. Schmitt, Deputies.
- HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871). Wantage Avenue (State Road).
  The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Thomas L. Lawrence, Warden; Philip M. Frey, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; J. H. Croll, Otto Fagerstrom, William G. Bailey, Deputies.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Berger Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925). La Roche Avenue.
  The Rev'd Warren R. Ward, Vicar; William B. Squire, Warden; William Price,
  Clerk; Robert C. Glasspool, Treasurer; William B. Squire, William Priestley, Kenneth Kreuger, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; William Sexton, Robert Black, Wardena; Max Millan, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Robert C. Black, Arthur Hafstrom, George East, Deputies.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895). Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, G. T. Ruckert, Jr., Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; George W. Childa, Treasurer; James F. Lomas, G. T. Ruckert, Jr., Walter S. Titterington, Deputies.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENTS, (1896). 271 Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Andrew McC. Van Dyke, Rector; George A. Stephenson, Raiph Bertschy, Wardens; William J. Parker, Clerk; Thomas Malcolm, Treasurer; George A. Stephenson, William J. Parker, Theodore Pierson, Deputies; Jacob Tanis, Alternate,
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890). Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Richard Aselford, Rector; Alton P. Kinmonth, C. V. Shuttleworth, Wardens; Tracy Benson, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer; J. R. Fast, Sam Burrans, Walter Resemund, Deputies; W. Howe Wheeler, Alternate.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872). Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William C. Ryan, Clerk; Maurice Grouls, Treasurer; Harold R. Grouls, Herbert Crossley, Maurice Grouls, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836). Eighth and Hudson Streets. Rev'd
  ————, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens;
  Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer; Burt Reddell, Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854). Seventh and Washington Streets. Rev'd C. Philip Staples, Rector; C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope, Wardens; Raymond F. Russell, Clerk; John B. Applegate, Treasurer; Rolfe K. Hughes, C. Alfred Burhorn, John T. Stalling, Jr., Deputies.

- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909). Hollywood and Carlton Avenues. The Rev'd Wallace M. Pennepacker, Rector; P. A. Potter, M. Haskell Linnell, Wardens; William C. Varey, Clerk; Roy Thurnall, Treasurer; Haskell Linnell, Bdword J. Murphy, Philip A. Potter, Deputies; Hector G. McKensie, Alternate.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828). The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar; The Rev'd John C. Moore, Assistant; Lewis Beatty, Warden; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Tressurer.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Rector; George Rummel, Fred Kolb, Wardens; George A. Lechman, Clerk; George Rummel, Treasurer; J. Erday, George A. Lechman, Deputies; Fronk Billington, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Rector; Harold J. Meyer, Stewart Treen, Wardens; S. B. O'Reilly, Clerk; Harold J. Meyer, Treasurer; Stuart B. O'Reilly, Harold Zeigler, Clarence Van Cleif, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev'd F. Sidney Bancroft, Jr., Rector; Salwyn Slack, Armour A. Ashforth, Wardens; Walter Reardon, Clerk; Arthur Denno, Treasurer; Armour Ashforth, Walter Reardon, Robert Winthrop, Deputies; James E. Nison, Altenate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847). Second and Erie Streets. In Charge of Church Army, Capt. Wilfred E. Hotaling, Lay-Reader in Charge; Kenneth Huch, Dr. Howard Lowenston, Francis J. Walsh, Deputies; William J. King, Alternate.
- JERSBY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910). 68 Storms Avanue. The Rev'd Dillard H. Brown, Vicar; J. O. Hicks, Warden; H. V. Marone, Clerk; Isaac L. Murray, Treasurer; William Van Croft, Anderson King, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; Charles E. Brown, Curate; John W. McCoy, F. C. Wightman, Wardens; Faul E. Doherty, Clerk; Otto B. Suchaholz, Treasurer; Major B. Gaddis, W. J. Galway, William P. S. Burrell, Deputies; Leonard H. Conduit, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1851). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, Rector; William H. Otto, William Aston, Wardens; Edward Hansen, Clerk; C. DeMooy, Treasurer; William Reiser, John Pops, William H. Aston, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Victor G. Lewis, Rector; J. Joseph Brown, Frank D. Maddalene, Wardens; Arthur Mueller, Clerk; Frank D. Maddalene, Treasurer; R. E. May, George C. Walter, J. Joseph Brown, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd John T. Ledger, Rector; Charles E. Graff, John J. Voorhees, Jr., Wardens; Manton L. Graff, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Jr., Treasurer; Alfred B. Lucas, William Lane, Joseph Goldey, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907). 326 Union Street, near West-side Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; John C. Price, H. P. Ingram, Wardens; B. Whitney Ferguson, Clerk; Walter B. Morris, Treasurer; Henry J. Russell, James B. Smyth, J. C. Price, Deputies.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA, Susses Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, (1929). Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar, (Sparta).

- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd John B. McGrory, Rector; George W. Stanley, A. O. Joeckel, Wardens; George V. Winter, Clerk; G. P. Follett, Treasurer; Dr. J. B. Edwards, Arthur C. Anderson, Merritt E. Durkee, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917). Zeliff Place and Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; Alfred MacLaughlin, Warden; Miss Helen Raycraft, Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer; David Rushton, Alfred MacLaughlin, Floyd L. Platt, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896). 69 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., George E. Bell, Wardens; Rodney Leeds, Clerk; George E. Bell, Treasurer; George E. Bell, George Ries, Warren Currens, Deputies.
- LIVINGSTON, Esses Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916). Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Jay Gould Seacord, Vicar; Robert W. Kean, Warden; Charles H. Schauner, Clerk; William H. Conover, Treasurer; Michael S. Stillman, George Ernst, Charles H. Schauner, Deputies.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912). Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, Rector; William C. Meyer, Albert H. Potts, Wardens; Joseph W. Falk, Clerk; A. H. Potts, Treasurer; A. H. Potts, Charles Tarde, Edward W. Waldeck, Deputies.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857). Madison Avenue. The Ven. Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. R. Baker, Arthur Herrington, Wardens; Henry W. Pilch, Clerk; W. R. Baker, Treasurer; W. R. Baker, Frank A. B. Page, Arthur Herrington, Deputies.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; William C. Ripley, John L. Harvey, Wardens; Carl Hartdegen, Jr., Clerk; Joseph W. Bird, Treasurer; William C. Ripley, Harwood B. Fish, Richard R. Fisher, Deputies.
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926). Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Vicar; H. C. Parker, Warden; M. F. Sheppard, Clerk; William Dilg, Treasurer; E. Lyons, T. Kamisen, A. Lochrie, Deputies.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873). East Main Street. The Rev'd Harris T. Hall, Vicar; M. Lee Carley, Warden; H. Pierre Eyrick, Clerk; Freeman Ayers, Treasurer; John T. McClellan, M. Lee Carley, Deputies.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853). Main, Church and Rector Streets.
  The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston,
  Wardens; Thomas H. Clark, Clerk; Cyril T. Sayers, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict,
  E. G. Rumpf, Charles Phillips, Sr., Deputies.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905). Long Hill Road. The Rev'd George Edward Rath, Vicar; Frederic P. Kelley, Warden; Russell Thomas, Clerk; Joshua P. Nelson, Treasurer; William F. Russell, C. L. Schlier, F. P. Kelley, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector, Earl E. Anderson, Henry A. Lardner, Wardens; Earl E. Anderson, Clerk; Edward C. Seed, Treasurer; C. Alexander Capron, Donald M. Aspden, Lubin Palmer, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, George R. Randel, Wardens; G. R. Randel, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; Thomas H. Ross, Alfred E. Forstall, George R. Randel, Deputies.

- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858). South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Henry Harrison Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Norman S. Rice, Curate; F. Morris Sayre, Reginald A. Cook, Wardens; William E. Morgan, Jr., Clerk; Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer; Walter L. Kidde, Marrist F. Farren, F. Morris Sayre, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR; Esses Co., TRINITY, (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Avenues.

  The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., (Orange),
  Vicar (Parochial Mission of St. Luke's); J. Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archibald Pearman, Deputies.
- MONTVALE, Berger Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895). Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Kenneth E. Mackensie, Vicar; Pérry S. Saunders, Warden; J. Owen Jones, Clerk; William D. Winant, Treasurer; E. Vernon Smith, James P. Birchall, Perry S. Saunders, Deputies.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922). Hillside Avenue and Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Jay Gould Seacord, (Livingston), Vicar; Robert C. Smith, Warden; William Drury, Clerk; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Treasurer; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, William Ayers, William Drury, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852). 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Alexander Torrance, John H. Brinley,† Wardens; L. T. Peck, Clerk; Oliver B. Jacobs, Treasurer; A. H. Baldwin, Herbert T. Conklin, Alexander Torrance, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791). South Street and Miller Road.
  The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Rector; C. Henry Mellon, George Essley, Wardens; Stephen S. Whitney, Clerk; Stephen S. Whitney, Treasurer; Charles W. Parker, Seabury Oliver, Warren H. Turner, Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894). Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. Vicar; Miss Rae B. Cook, Treasurer.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Th.D., Rector; J. R. R. McEwen, B. L. Visscher, Wardens; Whitney A. Wagner, Clerk; G. F. McEwen, Treasurer; B. L. Visscher, J. R. R. McEwen, Gerald F. McEwen, Deputies; John O. Gumbrecht, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1849). 81 Congress Street. In charge of Archdescon of Newark. The Rev'd Harold King, Jr., Curate; James M. Dale, Clare Breard, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; James M. Dale, Treasurer; John Keefe, Clare Breard, Fred Hill, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev'd Vincent H. Strohsahl, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, Fleetwood Lanneau, Wardens; Alvin A. Burger, Clerk; Leslie P. Douglass, Treasurer; Fleetwood Lanneau, Frederick W. Thorne, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd W. F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd Walter G. Griggs, Curate; Howard B. Seaton, Charles J. Izon, Wardens; A. Bayard Clark, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; Stacey G. Riber, H. B. Seaton, George Knott, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Rssex Co., ST. ANDREW'S. (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, Rector; L. A. Douglass, Frederick L. Allen,† Wardens; A. J. Schenk, Clerk; L. A. Douglass, Treasurer; L. A. Douglass, Benjamin Fuss, Edward J. Gill, Deputies.



- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1852). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Dr. A. S. Harden, Howard W. Beers, Wardens; Howard W. Beers, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; Robert Sibbald, Arabis Craig, Alan Blacow, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; T. Austin Baldwin, Robert C. Ratcliffe, Wardens; Robert Hoag, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliffe, Treasurer; Wilson G. Guthrie, M.D., Robert C. Ratcliffe, T. Austin Baldwin, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; R. Stacey Perry, William A. Heins, Wardens; David P. Myers, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; William A. Heins, Henry W. Miller, David P. Myers, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Charles B. Johnes, Arthur J. Decker, Wardens; Alfred D. Carr, Clerk; William H. Ammon, Treasurer; George A. Kartel, Edward C. Wyckoff, Richard H. Wyckoff, Deputies; Henry S. Hulse, Jr., Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, || (1913). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. || The Rev'd Herman J. Smith, Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold M. Darling, Wardens; Joseph Webb, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer; Donald Sinclair, F. Joseph Elsener, Richard Featherstone, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Charles H. Baldwin, Treasurer; Arthur E. Barlow, Charles H. Baldwin, James F. Sisserson, Deputies. Beginning July 1, 1945, Church property taken over for worship by St. Philip's Parish.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; James M. Miller, Arthur V. Wright, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; H. Ray DeMund, Treasurer; James M. Miller, Ernest Baster, Joseph H. E. Scotland, Deputies; H. Ray DeMund, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871). Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Frederic H. Young, Minister in Charge; Herbert Whitehouse, Charles Hooper, Wardens; Thomas Kurtz, Clerk; Thomas Kurtz, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Allan Whatley, Rector; Frederic E. Horton, K. W. Wardell, Wardens; Morris E. Hoagland, Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; Harold M. Reece, Theodore D. Faniks, Morris E. Hoagland, Deputies; Claude M. Driggs, Frederic E. Horton, Alternates.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1745). 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd Arthur C. Lichtenberger, Dean; the Rev'd Leon N. Laylor, Canon; Henry B. Rogers, Harold Dennis, Wardens; G. E. Wiedenmayer, Clerk of the Executive Committee; Edward Schickhaus, Treasurer; Henry R. Rogers, Col. Arthur H. MacKie, Charles R. Hardin, Deputies; M. B. Blanchard, Jr., Alternate.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; J. P. A. Harrison, William J. Washer, Wardens; William J. Washer, Clerk; Harold Yetter, Treasurer; J. P. Harrison, W. J. Washer, Frank G. Mitchell, Deputies.

- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; W. Miniter Duffin, Edwin G. Cram, Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert Ehringer, Treasurer; W. M. Duffin, Robert Gibson, Edwin G. Cram, Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Rector; Edgar Sergeant, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Wardens; Charles E. Luxton, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; Edgar Sergeant, C. George Werner, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Deputies; Edwin H. Zeller, Alternate.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Walter N. Welsh, Rector; Frank G. Atkinson, Fred L. Hensler, Wardens; A. Ansorge, Clerk; Matthew Brown, Treasurer; Henry S. Fisher, Herbert LeBlanc, John Schermerhorn, Deputies; Thomas Hardy, Alternate. (Received into Union as a Parish 1946.)
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Rector; Edward A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Wardens; Augustus E. Costa, Clerk; R. C. Hilsky, Treasurer; Roland W. Ward, Albert W. Bayard, Edward A. Albertis, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plasicett, D.D., S.T.D., Rector; John A. Greens, Wilson Lamb, Wardens; Erskins Hell, Clerk; John Greens, Treasurer; Wilson Lamb, William Bartow, William Banks, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Lane W. Barton, Rector; Henry T. Stetson, T. McCurdy Marsh, Wardens; Jacob S. Henry, Clerk; John W. McCormick, Treasurer; Henry T. Stetson, Horatio W. Lewis, Percy W. Baxter, Deputies; Jacob S. Henry, Alternate.
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMBR, (1925). Broad and Harriet Avenue.

  The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; George W. Griffithes, Warden; \_\_\_\_\_\_,

  Clark; William Squires, Treasurer.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928). 490 Paulison Avenue. The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Paul Alfieri, Warden; Anthony Salazzo, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Paul Alfieri, Anthony Salazzo, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926). 84 Tulip Street. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Vicar; John Waller, Warden; Leonard Place, Clerk; Mrs. Harriet Wentworth, Treasurer; John Waller, Deputy.
- PASSAIC, Passeic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913). 385 Mouroe Street. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; John E. DeLuca, Warden; Miss Grace E. Lake, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer; John E. DeLuca, Henry J. Fransoni, B. W. Barnwell, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; John C. Barbour, Gilbert D. Bogart, Wardens; Benjamin Hepworth, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer; Walter Margetts, Frank C. Hastings, John C. Barbour, Deputies; Gilbert D. Bogart, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passalo Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865). 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Harcourt Johnson, Rector; William C. Trussell, A. Frank Frisby, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; William H. Hooper, Treasurer; Lewis R. Conklin, Dr. Angelo Zahriskie, J. A. Balley, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891). Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rov'd Aubrey H. Derby, Priest-in-Charge; Samuel McCurley, Louis Clair, Wardens; Louis Clair, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; Samuel McCurley, William DeMeyer, Louis Clair, Deputies.

- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896). Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Priest-in-Charge; Otto Hundertmark, Walter B. Smith, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; B. E. Scott, Treasurer; Walter Hearn, Joseph Birch, B. E. Scott, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; The Rev'd Duane Wevill, Assistant; George F. Miller, John T. Deighton, Wardens; William R. Lamhert, Clerk; A. Harold Bond, Treasurer; George H. Riley, Alfred M. Hickman, George F. Miller, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 86 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Joseph Skelton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; Percy G. Davies, John Patrick, Thomas Dowd, Deputies.
- PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co .- See Teaneck.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857). 638 South Main Street at Mercer Street. The Rev'd John Hall Findler, Rector; Thomas Thomas, John Exley, Wardens; Thomas Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Tressurer; John Exley, Harry Exley, Raymond Brassington, Deputies.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL. Morris Street, between Warner and Reese Streets. The Rev'd John Hall Findlay, Rector.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798). Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chillson, Vicar; Frank Marion, John McNaughton, Wardens; John McNaughton, Clerk; William P. Friend, Treasurer; Cecil W. Tats, John McNaughton, Arthur T. Riedel, Deputies.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd P. H. Asheton-Martin, Vicar; Frederick W. Storer, Warden; Donald Ferry, Clerk; J. D. Wood, Treasurer; Harold McCune, Deputy.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Henry Davies, Warden; Charles Simmons, Clerk; Arthur Glogan, Treasurer; Charles Simmons, John Sweeney, Theodore Deubel, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Berger Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906). Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd Willis J. Parker, Vicar; William B. Love, Warden; Hix Earl Carpenter, Clerk; Raymond Lindley, Treasurer; Elwood Hoyt, William F. Smith, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Howard Maltbie, Charles A. Hull, Wardens; Charles A. Hull, Clerk; Howard Maltbie, Treasurer; Frank B. Low, Cecil Ashdown, Leonard H. Ferris, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923). 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Milton C. Lightner, John Kollmar, Wardens; John Dredger, Clerk; T. D. Robb, Treasurer; William C. Lightner, Howard Liechty, Dr. W. S. Downs, Deputies.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passeic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901). At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert F. Chillson, Vicar; John Milligan, Warden; John Milligan, Deputy.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Berges Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; Norman N. Higgins, Warden; L. A. Schmidt, Clerk; Henry W. Melchers, Treasurer; W. F. Nightingale, Howard Horn, Norman N. Higgins, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869). West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Knud A. Larsen, III, Rector; Edward A. Chasteney, George C. Kallé, Wardens; Herhert E. Armstrong, Clerk; Samuel F. Newman, Treasurer; Nicholas Hagerman, Frederic Worfolk, E. A. Chasteney, Deputies; Samuel F. Newman, Alternate.

- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925). Corner First and Posshel Streets.

  The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Fred W. Glaeser, Warden; Harold McCormack,
  Clerk; Rev'd W. J. White, Treasurer; Fred Glaeser, Edwin Hulse, E. Delahay,
  Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH in SHORT HILLS, (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; Vance Lauderdale, Page Chapman, Wardens; James T. Phillips, Clerk; John R. Montgomery, Treasurer; Smith F. Forguson, John R. Montgomery, John B. Rhodes, Deputies; Frederick P. Craig, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Rector; William T. Baird, Jr., C. S. A. Williams, Wardens; C. C. Kemp, Clerk; James R. Dalrymple, Treasurer; William T. Baird, Jr., Spencer Miller, Jr., C. S. A. Williams, Deputies.
- SPARTA, Susses Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920). The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; the Rev'd E. S. Ford, Treasurer; Roy G. Reynolds, Clerk; Victor V. Johnson, Roy G. Reynolds, Carl O. Johnson, Deputies.
- STANHOPE, Susses Co., CHRIST, (1860). Church Street. The Rev'd -------,
  Vicar; James C. Mellen, Warden; H. H. Shubert, Treasurer; Mark Shubert, Clerk.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857). DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walker O. Kinsolving, Rector; The Rev'd Elmer DeW. F. Francis, Curate; William E. F. Moore, Charles E. Case, Wardens; Joshua Ward, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer; Charles E. Case, Philetus H. Holt, Vresland Tomphins, Deputies; Climon S. VanCise, Alternate.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914). Rutland Avenue and Rugby Road. The Rev'd John H. Keene, Rector; Raymond G. Ankers, Carl J. Ziegield, Wardens; Donald W. Campbell, Clerk; Norman K. Althouse, Treasurer; Bannard R. Tange, Leland F. Ferry, Donald L. Turner, Deputies; Edmand S. Greene, Alternate.
- THANECK (CEDAR PARK), Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919). Hemlock Terrace.

  The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; \_\_\_\_\_\_, Clerk; Philip W. Conyers, Treasurer; Thomas Holmes, Deputy.
- TBANBCK (PHBLPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARKS, (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Rouds. The Ven. Leonard F. Nichola, Vibar; Frederick G. Stuart, Warden; William S. Timmins, Jr., Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Jr., Treasurer; Frederick G. Stuart, Thomas B. Snow, Deputies:
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870). Highwood Avenue and Engle Street.
  The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; H. A. Mathews, Adolph Abresch, Wardens;
  Holger F. Riis, Clerk; Durward F. Morgan, Treasurer; A. B. Roberts, B. G. B.
  Fos., R. W. MacMillan, Deputies.
  - TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921). Totowa and Grant Avenues.

    The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; A. C. Frommelt, Warden; Elmer Wieda,

    Treasurer; A. C. Frommelt, Clerk.

- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888). Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Rector; William C. Roy, Joseph M. Arnold, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; William C. Roy, Treasurer; James T. Potter, Joseph M. Arnold, Wilfred McK. Guerrant, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1846). 316 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd John Pomfret, Rector; Charles Siliery, George H. Buess, Wardens; Arthur McEwan, Clerk; George H. Buess, Treasurer; Edward Hartje, George H. Buess, William Goess, Deputies.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848). The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Hamburg), Rector; Douglas Rutherford, Albert Furman, Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Douglas Rutherford, Treasurer; Lewis Rhodes, George M. Cooper, Albert Thierfelder, Deputies.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929). Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen, Vicar; John W. Venner, Warden; John H. Nichols, Clerk; I. Albert Ackerman, Treasurer; H. Theodore Rights, John W. Venner, Henry B. Williams, Deputies; George A. Sellmer, Alternate.
- WARREN POINT (FAIR LAWN), Bergen Co., ATONBMENT, (1942). The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar (Rochelle Park).
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882). 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar. (Belvidere); The Rev'd John C. Moore, Assistant; Howard Thompson, Warden; Miss Rita Rearwin, Clerk; Howard Thompson, Treasurer; G. I. Clomer, Howard Thompson, Leland Bayliss, Deputies; Christopher Thompson, Alternate.
  - WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914). (See Teaneck.)
  - WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, Sussex Co., (1920). (See St. Mary's, Sparta.)
  - WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871). Mountain and Prospect Avenues. Farnham Yardley, Warden; Barclay Farr, Clerk; J. A. Q. Franks, Treasurer; Farnham Yardley, Barclay Farr, Jerome A. O. Franks, Deputies; Austin S. Murray, Alternate.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907). Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd James McClintock, Jr., Rector; Henry Warnick, V. Sivertsen, Wardens; Robert Ingram, Clerk; Henry Tippett, Treasurer; Henry C. Warnick, H. W. Tippett, V. Sivertsen, Deputies.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827). Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; Samuel Brouwer, Treasurer; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Rudolph Aberli, Jr., Deputies.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905). Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; Ernest E. Hewitt, Charles B. Day, Wardens; Bertram M. Okberse, Clerk; James R. McDermott, Treasurer; James R. McDermott, Samuel Libby, Edward F. Gerish, Deputies.
- WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN), Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).
  79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; A. Christ, Warden; Alfred Goll, Clerk; Joseph Cully, Treasurer; Alfred Goll, August Christ, Deputies.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Vicar; James S. Leigh, Clerk; James B. White, Treasurer; E. K. McFarlin, J. S. Leigh, James B. White, Deputies.

## LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

## Directory of Officers.

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.

President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Treasurer: Mr. Walter F. Barker.

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. William J. Behr. Vice President: Mrs. Amelia Moorfield.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Addison T. Doughty, 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Francis H. Sherrerd, 95 Glenwood Avenue, Rast Orange.

Treasurer: Miss Mary Crawford.

ARTHUR FUND, INC.

Secretary: Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Summit.

Treasurer: Mr. Frederic Worfolk, 160 Home Avenue, Rutherford.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co. (1917).

President: Hon. Harry V. Osborne.

Secretary: Rev'd Charles E. Hutchinson, East Orange.

Treasurer: Mr. W. Paul Stillman.

Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 15 Washington Street, Newark.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper. Vice President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz, Secretary: Rev'd Victor G. Lewis. Treasurer: Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn. Chaplain: Rev'd E. P. Hooper. Superintendent: W. K. Hargreaves.

#### CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.

Director: Mrs. Edward C. Seeds, 181 Fernwood Avenue, Upper Montclair. Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D. D. Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.

Treasurer: Mr. Charles H. Baldwin. Secretary: Rev'd John N. Borton. CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

President: Rt. Rev'd Wallace J. Gardner, D.D.

Vice Presidents: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D.

Secretary: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 808 West State Street, Trenton 8. Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell, 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.

President: Miss Margaret E. Hoffman, 101 Madison Avenue, Morristown.

Vice President-at-Large: Mrs. James Woodall.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. William Shannon, 66 Elm Place, Nutley. Recording Secretary: Miss Martha Johnson, 184 Snyder Street, Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Kenneth W. Reidy, Box 347, Wyckoff.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.

President: Rev'd Eric M. Tasman.

Vice-President; Rev'd Lane W. Barton.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. F. M. Ryan, 37 Ridgehurst Road, West Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. A. V. King.

Treasurer: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.

President: Mrs. Warren F. Hubley, 373 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Robert W. Macbeth, 363 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. H. S. Baker, 366 Hartford Road, South Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Robert W. Trenbath, 188 Bellevue Avenue, Upper Montelair.

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.

Secretary: Ven. Victor W. Mori. Treasurer: Mr. W. R. Baker.

Superintendent: Mrs. Eugene S. Pearce.

ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.

President: Miss Helen Stephens, 32 No. Jefferson Street, Orange.

WILSON R. STEARLY BRANCH.

President: Miss Dorothy MacPherson, 685 High Street, Newark.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893.

Warden; Ven. John T. Ledger.

Secretary: Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. William Ritchie.

Treasurer: Miss Letilia McMahon, 83 Hauxhurst Avenue, Weehawken.

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.

President: Mr. Henry A. Lardner.

Secretary: Mr. Charles B. Johnes, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Frank E. Quinby.

#### WIDOW'S HOME, organized 1860.

President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper. Treasurer: Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown.

### WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

President: Mrs. Warren F. Hubley, 373 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Oswald Weber, 179 North Munn Avenue, East Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Kenneth A. Southworth, 10 Vernon Place, East Orange.

#### YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.

President: Frederick Manthey.

Corresponding Secretary: Grace Radcliffe.

YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE, Church Mission of Help, Diocese of Newark, 237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone Humboldt 2-8411.

Honorary President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Honorary Vice President; Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.

President: Very Rev'd Arthur C. Lichtenberger.

First Vice President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Second Vice President: Mrs. Halsey G. Prudden.

Third Vice President: Mrs. John W. Howell,

Fourth Vice President: Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr.

Treasurer: Mr. Herbert M. Wilson.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. John E. Woodward,

Chaplain: Rev'd Harold G. Willis.

Executive Secretary: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

#### YOUTH COMMISSION.

Chairman: Jean Clinch.

Vice Chairman: Marjorie Busch.

Corresponding Secretary: Nancy Woodward.

Treasurer: Gladys Rummel.

# Rules of Order

### THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.

- The Convention shall meet on the opening day for the Business Sessions at 9:45
   A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
- At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.

4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

- The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
- All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on eards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
- Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.

8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.

 When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.

10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.

11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.

12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."

13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominaes at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the official Magazine of the Diocese, THE NEWARE CHURCHMAN.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

- 14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
- 15. All reports (usually printed in the JOURNAL) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condease the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Raports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

#### NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

#### COMMITTEES.

- 17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
- 18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

#### MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

- No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
- 20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
- 21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

### VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided viva vocs, unless otherwise specially ordered.

23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parlahes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

## Calendar of Business

8:00 P. M., Monday, Pre-Convention Service. Bishop's Address.

9:00 A. M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral.

Business Session at 9:45 A. M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members. Rights of Lay Deputies. Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Presentation of Memorial Resolutions.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies. New Parishes. Elections and Rules of Order. On Bishops' Addresses. Unfinished Business. Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address. Either before or immediately after Luncheon as business permits.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

### Addresses:

"Approaches to Church Unity." One-half hour for presentation. "The Marriage Canon." Twenty minutes for presentation.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

#### Reports of:

Finance and Advisory Board.
Board of Missions and Church Extension.
Board of Christian Social Service.
Board of Religious Education.
Trinity Cathedral.
Laymen's Committee.

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Army and Navy Commission.

Registrar.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaptains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:

City Mission.

Church Mission of Help.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Alms House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange,

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.

The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.

Eagle's Nest Farm,

Girls' Friendly Society.

Young People's Fellowship.

Unfinished Business.

# **JOURNAL**

The Seventy-second Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church was opened with a pre-Convention service in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, on Monday evening, May 13, Nineteen Hundred and Forty-six, at eight o'clock.

Those participating in the service were, The Very Reverend Arthur C. Lichtenberger, Dean of the Cathedral, and President of the Standing Committee, the Suffragan Bishop The Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., LL.D., the Reverend George E. Rath, Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, the Reverend Harold R. Onderdonk, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Service, the Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner.

The Bishop of Newark, The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., delivered his Fourteenth Annual Address at this service.

## FOURTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK.

My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

We remember before God today, as is appropriately our custom, those Bishops of the Church who in the past year have been called to rest from their labors:

Frank Hale Touret, Retired Bishop of Idaho, Logan Herbert Roots, Retired Bishop of Hankow, Leopold Kroll, Retired Bishop of Liberia.

Four of our priests who had retired from active ministry have died during the past year:

Harry L. Rice who had served briefly at St. Paul's and St. Alban's Churches, Newark;

John Charles Stephenson, a faithful pastor, the Vicar of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, from 1925 to 1937;

William Gilbert van Tassel Sutphen, a gentleman of creative literary taste, on the staff of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, after his Ordination at the age of sixty, from 1923 to 1936;

Warren Van Houten Filkins, the greatly loved Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington, from 1914 to 1943 after a useful ministry as Curate at St. John's Church, Passaic, and Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.

We remember also before God these laymen who have served the Church in their generation: John R. Hardin, a distinguished citizen of Newark, a member of the Cathedral Chapter and President of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Others who had been Wardens or Vestrymen of their respective parishes are:

William Allison and William Chapman, Grace, Newark; Frank Wilbur Shulenberger, Epiphany, Teaneck; John M. Kopper, Grace, Madison; Wilbur F. Wriggin, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Victor A. Wiss, St. Peter's, Morristown; Allen Farquhar, Ascension, Bloomfield; Samuel S. Evans, St. Paul's Paterson; William F. Wenzel, Christ, Hackensack; Charles R. Wilmot, All Saints', Orange; Frederick Maasch, Grace, Rutherford; Harry Stevenson, Trinity, Irvington; John R. Brinley, Redeemer, Morristown; Maurice B. Homer, St. Clement's, Hawthorne; Clifford A. Ellis, St. James', Ridgefield; Charles E. Graff, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Frederick L. Allen, St. Andrew's, Newark; J. Strother Freeman, St. Andrew's, South Orange.

Mention should be made also of Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace Church, Orange, faithful lay reader for many years at the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, and of Mrs. Arthur D. Story, a former president of our Diocesan Girl's Friendly Society under whose leadership Holiday House at Delaware was built.

As we assemble for the Seventy-second Convention of the Diocese of Newark, we commemorate also the two hundredth amiversary of its Cathedral. A reciprocal relationship exists between men and the institutions of which they are a part. While we help to form them, we find that at the same time they form us also. Thus a diocese comes to possess its own peculiar temper and tradition. Its cathedral should be expressive of its spirit, emphasizing those values to which it seeks to gain the loyalty of its people.

It is not my purpose to tell the story of this venerable parish. This has been admirably accomplished by the Dean in our Anniversary Book which I commend to you as of abiding interest. Our choice of this ancient Church as our Cathedral emphasizes two significant facts which I hope will always make their impression on the spirit and the temper of our diocese. First is the fact that this Cathedral is ours today because two centuries ago men believed in missions. In 1701 the Church of England founded the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Within a year its missionaries had set forth across the Atlantic Ocean. In the government of the little town called Newark only the members of the established Presbyterian Church had a voice, but some of their neighbors were members of the Church of England. Therefore as early as 1729 the missionary settled at Elizabethtown came to hold Services for them according to the Book of Common Prayer. Trinity was a well established parish by February 10, 1746, when from King George II it received its royal charter.

The missionaries had had their discouragements. There is a familiar ring to the words of one missionary in the colonies who wrote to the London authorities that the people to whom he preached seemed quite content to live upon the bounty of the English Church without undue exertion on their own behalf. Other Christian bodies were none too hospitable, perhaps because there had been defections from their own ranks to the new mission of the Church of England. One pastor preached a sermon to his congregation on this text from Galatians: "After that ye have known God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage?" The persistence of the missionaries in the face of difficulties had its reward. With the Revolutionary War, however, came a further testing. Like other Angelican ministers, the Tory rector of Trinity fled for safety within the British lines. The Church which he left was a shambles, having been used during the war by American soldiers both as hospital and as gymnasium. But the Church is a divine, not a human institution. Though it may suffer almost mortal blows, it has its powers of recuperation.

No small reason for the growth of Trinity in numbers and in grace was the recognition by its rectors and its people of their missionary responsibility. Its earliest rector gave of his strength and time to the ministry of the Word and Sacraments in far distant Sussex County and on the Pompton Plains. In the first century of its life it was pre-eminent among the Churches of the State for its generous response to benevolent and missionary causes. Seven of the parishes in the City of Newark were established through its help. Beyond the limits of the city it directly fostered the foundation of new parishes in Belleville, Harrison, Orange, Jersey City, and Paterson.

Our Cathedral is the fruit of men's eagerness to share Christ and His Church with them that are far off and with them that are nigh. It is the expression of a missionary mindedness which should be the spirit and the temper of our diocese. As two centuries ago freely we received, so in this new day freely we must give.

There is a second implication in the choice of our Cathedral Church. Through its ancient foundation is emphasized our historic heritage. Newark is one with the struggling British Church before the coming of Augustine. It was in some real sense for us that Thomas & Becket won his victory for the freedom of the Church when he died a martyr's death in Canterbury. In the troubled Reformation days, purging the Church of alien elements, it was our kin who kept inviolate the tie which bound us to the Apostles' teaching and fellowship.

The tie is more than sentimental. Not without difficulty our forbears sought and found its expression in the Church's order no less than in her faith. With them to America the English missionaries had brought the

Book of Common Prayer with its provision for the Apostolic Rite of Confirmation. More than eighty years, however, were destined to elapse between the date of the first Anglican Services in Newark and the first Service of Confirmation known to have been held in Trinity Church. Without a bishop in the Colonies, Confirmation could not be had. Nor could graduates of their colleges receive Ordination unless they undertook the hazardous voyage to England. In 1743 desiring its own minister, Trinity provided the passage money for one such graduate only to learn of his death from smallpox soon after his arrival in England. The Anglican congregations scattered up and down the Atlantic Coast must have their own bishops if what they understood to be the Christian faith was to be truly preached and truly followed. With the close of the Revolutionary War, the need was more than ever keenly felt. Finally Seabury of Connecticut was consecrated at Aberdeen in 1784 by Scottish bishops who would require, as they themselves had taken, no oath of allegiance to the English Crown. Three years later White of Philadelphia and Provoost of New York were consecrated by the Archbishop of Canterbury at his Lambeth Palace. The newly founded Church in the newly founded nation was to be called the Protestant Episcopal Church. It was henceforth as independent as the nation, but for its structure it would forever be indebted to the Church of England. In its first Prayer Book of 1789 and in successive Prayer Books to this very day, it would declare that "This Church is far from intending to depart from the Church of England in any essential point of doctrine, discipline, or worship; or further than local circumstances require." Since 1867 Lambeth Palace has welcomed periodical assemblies in which the bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church have joined with bishops of the other independent Churches of the Anglican Communion to discuss matters of practical interest. The judgment of these Lambeth Conferences has frequently furnished wise guidance for future action though the resolutions passed have only moral weight in the respective independent Churches whose bishops constitute the Conference.

Our Church is free. No doubt today among its members, those of purely Anglo-Saxon lineage are a minority group. Thus it is in the life of our nation. Both Church and State have been enriched by the varied strains they have assimilated, yet each gladly claims as its own the best traditions of old England. In its historic foundation Newark's Cathedral is a symbol of the ties which bind us to England and her Church.

No institution can be static if it would serve its own age. Successive generations have altered the fabric of old world Cathedrals. What has been a parish Church is now the Cathedral of our Diocese. I must speak parenthetically and briefly of certain changes which are contemplated in the building in which we are assembled. The Cathedral Chapter has approved preliminary studies by a competent architect to bring greater dig-

nity and beauty into its interior by carrying forward through the entire length of the nave the present galleries and supporting them by pillars joined in lofty arcades. The chancel will be deepened and at its right a small chapel provided. At diocesan functions the choir will be removed to a loft at the left of the present Sanctuary, thus providing adequate seating space for a great body of clergy without as now the use of the pews in the nave. Proper facilities for their vesting and for the choir will be provided beneath the chancel. We cannot yet know the cost of these and other contemplated changes. From the former All Saints' Cathedral foundation a substantial sum is available to which it may be possible to add certain funds held by the old Trinity Parish. As the time for actual construction draws nearer, we are confident that many throughout the Diocese will wish to share in enhancing the beauty and the usefulness of this Cathedral, built upon the foundation of two hundred years of history.

Each generation must add its own chapter to the chapters already written. We must not be idolaters worshipping a remote past; neither must we be iconoclasts shattering its precious treasure. The tendency of men to reverence the past has been called a particularly affectionate expression of reverence for God. Ours is no momentary life; we are partakers of an eternal one. In this lies the security and the majesty of our little lives. Christ came not to destroy the law or the prophets, but to fulfil them; yet in the performance of his errand of fulfillment not destruction, He drew distinctions between the essential and the accidental. He proclaimed eternal truths in such fashion as to be applicable to the problems of each succeeding age. The timeless was to have its constant timeliness. We best discharge our debt to God for the sacred past by our present effort to know His will and to accomplish it.

Let us relate to our own day the two significant facts in the story of the founding of our Cathedral Church. One is that our place in the Church Catholic is through the Anglican tradition. Now the Anglican Churches have received and held the faith of Catholic Christendom, but they have exhibited a rich variety in methods both of approach and of interpretation. They are the heirs of the Reformation as well as of the Catholic tradition, holding together the two traditions in a single fellowship of worship and of witness. To this fact is due the liberty of interpretation and the variety of use which are claimed, and which are allowed within the Episcopal Church. Let me give one or two illustrations. Sacraments are central in our faith and worship. The Book of Common Prayer provides forms for their administration. Its Offices of Instruction briefly set forth their meaning. The language of these formularies is patent of more than one interpretation. Christ is present when in obedience to His command we seek Him at the altar. To doubt this fact would contradict both early Christian teaching and our deepest religious experience, but the manner of His presence is undefined. The Holy Communion is a sacrificial act, but the nature of the sacrifice is not set forth. A man is ordained to the Office of a Priest in the Church of God, but the Church provides alternative Sentences of Ordination differing in emphasis. There is wide liberty in our forms of Public Worship, both as to the Service chosen and as to the accompanying ceremonial. Each of us may have his preferences, but he must grant the right to others which he claims for himself. Whether or not one approves its great diversity in faith and worship, Anglicanism stands for a comprehensive Catholicity.

This has been especially characteristic of our own Episcopal Church. To this fact may in part be due the action taken by our General Convention in 1886, seeking the restoration of the organic unity of the Church. A basis for its complete restoration will be found in God's good time. It cannot be by unqualified submission to Rome, to Athens, or to Canterbury. Submission is due to Christ alone, the Church's only Head; it involves alertness in the discovery of His will for us through earnest thought and prayer. The 1886 Convention stated four points as essential: the Holy Scripture as the revealed word of God; the Nicene Creed as the sufficient statement of the Christian Faith; the two Sacraments-Baptism and the Supper of the Lord; and the Historic Episcopate locally adapted to the varying needs of nations and peoples. Two years later the Lambeth Conference gave its approval to these four elements as essentials for reunion. Since 1920 they have been known as the Lambeth Quadrilateral. On this basis for some years past a project of union between the dioceses of the Anglican Church and the two great Protestant Churches in South India has been in preparation. Negotiations have been initiated between the Church of England and the Federal Council of the Evangelical Free Churches. The most important matter to engage the attention of our coming General Convention is the consideration of negotiations between the Episcopal Church and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The four points later incorporated in the Lambeth Quadrilateral, the Bishops said in 1886, were "incapable of compromise or surrender by those who have been ordained to be stewards and trustees for the common and equal benefit of all men." This is still the judgment of the great body of our Church. If in a plan for reunion with the Presbyterians these are conserved, it would seem that the comprehensive Catholicity of Anglicanism would be consistent with a wide latitude of emphasis and practice. The first three essentials of the Lambeth Quadrilateral present few difficulties in our negotiations with the Presbyterian Church. Their formularies are as explicit as our own in the acceptance of the Holy Scriptures as the Word of God, and of the historic Creeds as the statement of the Church's faith. For them as for us Baptism is declared to be a sign and seal of regeneration by the Holy Spirit and of incorporation into the Church of Christ. By

them as by us the Holy Communion is deemed to be a means through which Christ gives Himself to His people for their spiritual nourishment and growth in grace. It is true that in practice this Sacrament is less frequently administered than among Episcopalians, but there was a time when in this Cathedral, the Lord's Supper was held no more frequently than among Presbyterians today. The life of the united Church would be enriched through the contribution each would bring from the tradition of its own experience. From us might come a greater apprehension of the richness of the Sacramental system. From them would doubtless come a wider use of laymen, trained and set apart to share in the spiritual affairs of the Parish. The subordinate ministry of Ruling Elders in many ways resembles that of the Diaconate in the early Church, an order which among us has virtually fallen into disuse except as a period of probation for apprentice Priests. Forms of public worship and usages now authorized or permitted among us would continue to be allowed; in this regard, the rights of congregations to continue their accustomed use would be carefully safeguarded. None of our liberties need be abridged.

The fourth essential named in the Lambeth Quadrilateral is the Historic Episcopate locally adapted. This implies that in the united Church the future ministry of the Church shall be episcopally ordained. What should be the status in the united Church of these already ordained in one or the other of the uniting communions? Surely Divine grace has been given through the real and effective ministry of each, but may it not be that in a united Church the ministers of each tradition will wish fresh strength and power from God to enable them the more effectively in the wider sphere to execute their ministry? Divine grace is one, yet at succeeding stages of our spiritual development and for successive tasks or spheres of service, we ask for its outpouring. It is given in Baptism and again at Confirmation, A man ordained to the Diaconate receives it. Once more he receives it when he becomes a Priest. If he becomes a Bishop, again it is conferred. The united Church might, for example, provide a formal Service through which men previously ordained in either Communion would receive a further bestowal of the grace of God through prayer accompanied by the laying on of hands. Whether it were to be termed re-ordination, conditional re-ordination, ulterior ordination, or mutual recognition with extension of authority is of secondary importance. The unity of His Church is the will of Christ. As heirs of the Anglican tradition of comprehensiveness, we especially are bound to seek to achieve organic unity with Presbyterians and every other Christian body. We must be a living community, ready to move under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

It is my hope and confidence that the coming General Convention will take a step forward toward a reunion of the Churches. Whether it will be so far a step as some might wish I cannot say. Some progress toward the

desired end can and should be registered if we have a genuine desire for the fulfillment of Christ's prayer that all may be one in Him. Our Convention of 1942 authorized the appointment of a Diocesan Committee on Approaches to Unity. The Committee has never been discharged, and I think should be continued, to be available for the fulfillment of any responsibilities which might be delegated to the dioceses by General Convention.

There is a second implication in our choice of Trinity Church as our Cathedral. Men's obedience to the missionary imperative gave the Cathedral birth. In every age obedience is due the Great Commission laid by our Lord upon His Apostles. The Ministry of the Word and Sacraments is vigorously to be prosecuted among them that are far off and among them that are nigh. The end of this Ministry is the demonstration of the brother-hood of man, through faith in the fatherhood of God. Its ethical fulfillment is found in love of neighbor and of God.

Our present age has witnessed an enhancement of man's power to destroy. Consciously or unconsciously its effect may take two forms. Negatively it may lead men to become the victims of despair. Why should they concern themselves with the injustices of a society already doomed? Positively it may lead men to discard all moral inhibitions. Why should not they release their lower impulses which they have kept in check just as the scientist releases nuclear energy which till now has been confined?

Christian missions teach man to believe that life is not limited to this present world. We are citizens of heaven, inheritors of a city which is not made nor destructible by human hands; yet so long as the world does endure, it should more and more reflect the glory of the eternal. Human relationships should be governed by the perfect law of love. The promotion of such a society is one end of the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments.

In our fulfillment of the law of love, we must identify ourselves with the oppressed of every land. To bear one another's burdens is the acid test of our belief in world community. Hunger breeds revolt and discontent which are the enemies of peace. The whole world knows ours to be a land of plenty. We may become the most hated nation in the world unless we bend every effort to feed the starving peoples of Europe and of Asia. We cannot wait for the tardy establishment of a systematic rationing of food. Gifts of money are not the answer to the problem. The world's need must be met. The starting point in meeting it is in every kitchen of our diocese.

To feed the hungry is to accept and to obey the law of love. It is an expression of our sense of world community. To share with men Christ, who is the living bread which came down from heaven,—this is a further expression of that sense. The Church which preaches Christ the living Bread by both precept and example, may lead the way to the achievement of the world community. Today it is only a dream, yet the fulfillment of

this dream is the will of God. Our will like His must be a perfect peace. We shall believe not in the inevitability of war, but in the possibility of peace. Fear and distrust can be dispelled only through the patient, resolute effort of men and nations to understand each other. We claimed to be fighting for a new and better world. We shall never find it if we now seek to return to the world we had. Peace can be ours only if in belief and action we commit ourselves to the literal and universal truth of certain principles. They are written in the story of the founding of our nation. They also stem from the Christian doctrine of the Incarnation. All men are in the sight of God born equal. As His children each has his inalienable right to life, to liberty, and to the pursuit of happiness. For the discovery and the recovery of this right the Church contends. Thus, in the words of St. Augustine "the City of Man may approach to the ineffable goodness of the City of God." This is the Mission of the Church. The royal charter granted it by Christ the King with its conferring of privilege imposes a responsibility. May God give to every parish and mission in the diocese, and to old Trinity Cathedral, grace for its fulfillment.

The Convention proper was opened with a Celebration of the Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, on Tuesday morning, May 14, at nine o'clock, the Bishop, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, being the Celebrant, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow reading the Epistle, and the Very Reverend Arthur C. Lichtenberger and Canon Leon N. Laylor, assisting.

The morning business session was called to order in the Cathedral at nine-forty-five o'clock, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

The Chairman directed the Secretary to ascertain whether a Constitutional quorum was present in each order.

A quorum being present the Convention was declared ready for business.

Attendance Cards indicated the following were present:

Total Deputies present.....

Bishops	2
Presbyters	124
Deacons	
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies103	
Number of Lay Deputies present	220
•	
Number of Lay Deputies present	220

The Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., renominated the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, as Secretary of the Convention, and it was duly seconded from the floor.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed, and that the Chairman cast one ballot for the election. The Reverend Mr. Hamblin was declared duly elected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries—the Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and the Reverend George S. Bowden, Vicar of Christ Church, Wortendyke.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be confirmed.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Allan Whatley, Chairman:—

Your Committee appointed by the authority of the Seventy-first Convention of the Diocese of Newark, met at the Diocesan House, Tuesday, January 22nd, 1946, and herewith submits its report.

Your Committee approved the recommendation of the Bishop that a pre-Convention service be held in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, on Monday, May 13th, 1946, at 8 P. M.

Your Committee also approved that a service of the Holy Communion be held in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, on the morning of Tuesday, May 14th, 1946, at 9 A. M. And further that the business sessions of the Convention be held in the Cathedral beginning at 9:45 A. M.

Your Committee recommends the following for consideration by this Convention:

- (1) That this Convention be governed by the Standing Rules of Order as printed in the 1945 JOURNEL
- (2) That this Convention be governed by the Calendar of Business as herewith submitted.
- (3) That this Convention requests the delegates to report back to the Parish or Mission the actions taken by the Convention, said report to be made either to the Vestry or Executive Committee, or the Parish Meeting.
- (4) That this Convention give proper recognition to those members of our Parishes and Missions who made the supreme sacrifice in World War II.

Respectfully submitted.

ALLAN WHATLEY, Chairman.

### THE COMMITTEE.

Rev'd George W. Dawson' Mr. Arthur Anderson
Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin Mr. Rolfe Hughes
Rev'd Rowland F. Nye Mr. Philip Potter
Rev'd C. Philip Staples Mr. R. J. Mayer
Rev'd Allan Whatley Mr. Lubin Palmer

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be, and is hereby adopted by this Convention.

The Reverend Mr. Whatley also reported that we are indebted to Arthur K. Brown, Inc., of Montclair, who have installed the amplifying equipment in use today without cost.

It was moved, seconded and carried that a letter of thanks be sent to Arthur K. Brown, Inc., for their kindness in giving us the use of this equipment, together with the services of the operator, Mr. Manning.

A very cordial welcome was given by the Chairman to the following former Chaplains of the Army and Navy:—

The Reverend Charles R. Allen, The Reverend Revere Beasley, The Reverend Harris T. Hall, The Reverend Karl G. Kumm, The Reverend Frederick E. Thalmann;

and Chaplains Raymond W. Davis and Robert J. Sudlow still in service; and to the following Priests who have taken up Canonical residence in the Diocese since the last Convention:—

The Reverend H. Harrison Hadley, The Reverend Wallace M. Pennepacker, The Reverend Richard N. Pease, The Reverend Cornelius P. Trowbridge.

Candidates for Holy Orders and Clergy of other Dioceses present were also given a welcome.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated:—The Reverend Charles J. Child, the Reverend Willis J. Parker and Mr. Alfred Babb.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary cast one ballot for their election.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated:

—The Reverend Walter Griggs, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow and Mr. T. Austin Baldwin.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary cast one ballot for their election.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated:— The Reverend Walter O. Kinsolving, the Reverend F. Randall Williams, the Reverend Eric M. Tasman, and Mr. C. Alexander Capron, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker and Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed.

The Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., moved that the six nominees above named be elected, seconded and carried.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. Henry W. Miller, St. John's, Newark:-

WHEREAS, the President of the United States and the Prime Ministers of Great Britain and Canada declared on Nov. 15, 1945, in a communique dealing with the international control of atomic energy, Quote, "We are aware that the only complete protection for the civilized world from the destructive use of scientific knowledge lies in the prevention of war—every nation will realize more urgently than before the overwhelming need to banish the scourge of war from the earth," and

WEREAS, the danger of atomic warfare is so ghastly and the International situation so tense that no time must be lost in breaking a new way to peace, and

WHERAS, we cannot at the same time banish war and continue to engage in the preparation for war, and

WHEREAS, the United States at the present time has troops in 33 countries, in addition to Germany and Japan, and on 17 Pacific Islands,

Be it resolved that at the annual Convention of the Newark Diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church, assembled this 14th day of May, in the year of our Lord 1946, we ask the United States Government to take the initiative in the rapid reduction, and presently complete abolition, of all national military establishments and the abolition of conscription by international agreement, and be it

Further resolved, that we sak the United States Government to take the lead in securing an agreement among all of the leading nations for the rapid withdrawal of occupation troops from all countries, a course which would threaten none and benefit all, and be it

Further resolved, that in line with an unbroken American tradition, we hold that conscription should not be practiced in peace time, and in the opinion of the Convention the Selective Service Act should not be renewed on its expiration date, May 15th, 1946, and be it

Further resolved, that we endorse the opinion of the Federal Council of Churches at a recent special meeting that, Quote, "Only through repentance and God's grace can we find spiritual resources beyond ourselves for the fulfillment of Christian duty", and be it

Further resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the local newspapers, the President of the United States, and the Senators and Representatives from New Jersey.

HENRY W. MILLER.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following resolution was offered by the Reverend William M. Weber:—

Be It Resolved: that the Convention of the Diocese of Newark memorialise the coming General Convention that it ask the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund to refrain from the proposed premium increase of thirty-three and one-third per cent, until an independent and critical appraisal of the Fund has been made in light of the Church's social and economic tradition.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WERER.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following resolution was offered by Reverend L. Harold Hinrichs:-

Whereas, there is need for assistance in the administration of the Holy Communion in many churches in order that the service be reverent and yet not unduly long.

AND WHEREAS, the Lambeth Conference meeting in 1930, stated that there was no theological or liturgical objection to lay assistance in such administration when authorized by a national or provincial church,

Therefore Be It Resolved that we respectfully petition the General Convention to amend Canon 49 to include the following: "Upon request by the rector of a

parish, with the consent of his vestry, the Bishop may license a lay reader for the period of a year to assist in the administration of the elements of the Holy Communion."

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. C. Alexander Capron, St. James', Montclair:

Resolved, that the Joint Commission for Approaches to Unity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America be promptly advised, that the Diocese of Newark expresses the earnest hope and wish that, at the coming General Convention, the Commission will present for adoption a concordat with the Presbyterian Church providing for a closer association which may hopefully be expected to lead to ultimate union of the Presbyterian and the Protestant Episcopal Churches.

Further Resolved, that the Delegates of this Diocese of Newark to the General Convention be requested diligently to press for the presentation of such a concordat and for its adoption; and that, failing in their efforts to secure the presentation of such a concordat they seek to have the present representatives of the Protestant Episcopal Church serving on the Joint Commission discharged and for the appointment, as new representatives, only those who believe in such unity, believe that it may be accomplished, and are pledged to work courageously to bring it about.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following resolution was offered by the Reverend F. V. Losee:-

Resolved, that the 1946 General Convention be memorialized to amend Canon 44 of the Canons of the Church so as to permit the reading of the second Lesson at Morning and Evening Prayer from the 1946 Revised Standard Version of the New Testament.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Chairman appointed the following to serve on the Committee of Elections and Rules of Order, Convention of 1947:—

Reverend Messrs. John E. Bailey, Norman Egerton, J. Fred Hamblin, Knud A. Larsen, James McClintock, Jr.; and Messrs. Fred Bernhard, C. R. Drake, Morris Hoagland, F. P. Kelley and J. C. Onderdonk.

The Chairman appointed the Reverend C. Philip Staples and the Reverend William M. Weber to serve on the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Chairman appointed the Reverend Gordon T. Jones and Mr. George A. Stephenson to serve on the Committee on New Parishes.

The Chairman appointed the Reverend George L. Grambs and Mr. R. J. Mayer to serve on the Committee on Unfinished Business.

The Chairman appointed the following Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:—The Reverend Messrs. A. J. Miller, R. Beasley, H. H. Hadley, K. G. Kumm, L. P. Nissen and H. G. Willis; and Messrs. W. C. Boughton, W. R. Chandler, Jr., Fleetwood Lanneau, Morris Sayre and Walter D. Moore, Jr.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. A. P. Green, who stated that this resolution has been approved by the Board of Religious Education of the Diocese.

#### RESOLUTION.

WEEREAS, the Parish Church School is one of the greatest mediums of reaching new souls for Christ, and of providing religious instruction for their nurture in the Christian Church, and

WHEREAS, the curriculum of our Parigh Church Schools needs revision, standardizing and fresh study in the light of present day conditions, and

Whereas, the church has to compete with the greatest technical propagandists in the motion picture world, subtle propaganda of various cults in schools and other channels, therefore be it

Resolved, the Seventy-Second Convention, Diocese of Newark memorialize the General Convention to ask the Division of Education to implement its proposed syllabus with approved courses of study for the various ages and grades of the church school in keeping with the latest scholarship and methods of pedagogy, and to look forward to the preparation of a standard curriculum for our Church Schools.

Resolved, that sufficient funds be provided the Division of Christian Education, National Council, to undertake and to publish a standard curriculum for the Parish Church Schools.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. A. P. Green:-

WHEREAS, the desire of increasing the membership of this church should be foremost in our plans and policies, be it

Resolved, that this matter be referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education for study, particularly in regard to reaching more children for our Parish Church Schools.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be approved:—

The Rev. John E. Bailey offered the following resolution:—

THAT WHERAS, some years ago a resolution was adopted by the Convention authorizing the Committee on Constitution and Canons to publicize to the delegates of the Convention thirty days before Convention regarding proposed amendments, when it is called to act upon the same.

It Is Hereby Resolved, that this proposal be reaffirmed by this Convention.

This resolution was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The following resolution was offered by the Reverend Elwood C. Boggess:—

WHEREAS, The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America is by foundation, inheritance and essential spiritual bonds an integral part of the Anglican Communion, and

WHEREAS, The Anglican Communion has been able, under God, to preserve in their wholeness and vigor the best fruits of the Reformation in a living union with Catholic Faith, Sacraments and Order both at home and in the mission field, and

WHEREAS, many well-informed persons in the Protestant churches are convinced that the Papal form of Catholic Christianity is now the fastest growing religious organization in the United States,

Therefore Be It Resolved, that the Diocese of Newark propose to the General Convention, in view of any and all plans looking toward a reunion with the Presbyterian Church that

- The Episcopal Church proclaim and make certain to all parties that we can
  act in this great matter of reunion only in concert with our whole Church,
  the Anglican Communion throughout the world.
- The Episcopal Church invite the Presbyterian Church to unite with us in preserving the real benefits of the Reformation by an acceptance of the Catholic Faith, and Order.

This resolution was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following report was submitted by the Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes:—

The Committee on New Parishes has examined and found to be in order, the papers submitted by Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, in applying for Admission into Union with this Convention.

We therefore recommend that this Convention approve the application of Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, and receive it into Union.

Signed: Gordon T. Jones, Geo. A. Stephenson.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes be received, and that the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, be and is hereby received into Union with the Diocese of Newark.

The Chairman thereupon called the Rector, the Rev. Walter N. Welsh, and the Lay Deputies of the new Parish to come forward, and they were duly welcomed and presented to the Convention.

The following resolution was presented by the Venerable John T. Ledger, Archdeacon of Jersey City:—

WHEREAS, the Church of the Holy Cross in Jersey City, one of the Churches of this Diocese, closed its doors on or about the seventeenth day of October, 1943, and since that time regular Church Services have not been held in said Church and are no longer maintained in such parish;

Be It Therefore Resolved, that this Convention does hereby declare said Holy Cross Parish in Jersey City to be extinct, and that "The Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City" or the corporation having title to the property of said parish is thereby dissolved.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The following resolution was presented by Mr. Spencer Miller, Jr.:-

WHEREAS, the Church has repeatedly expressed its conviction that the lay employees of the Church and its institutions should have security for old age; and

Whereas, since 1937 a Committee of the National Council and a Joint Commission of General Convention have both studied this matter, and have found no all-inclusive method of securing this by private means; and

Wevereas, there is now before the Congress of the United States amendments to the Social Security Act providing for the inclusion of employees of charitable, educational institutions and the lay employees of religious bodies under Old Age and Survivors Insurance, now

Therefore Be It Resolved, that this 72nd Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Newark record its hearty endorsement of the inclusion of the employees of charitable, educational and the lay employees of religious bodies under the Old Age and Survivors provisions of the Social Security Act.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, the Reverend W. O. Kinsolving, presented the following report:—

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, 1946.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons reports to the Seventy-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark that the following amendments to the Canons of the Diocese were placed in the hands of this Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 28, with the approval of the Finance and Advisory Board at least one month before the annual meeting of the Convention, and this Committee therefore submits such proposed amendments for consideration by the Convention.

#### Proposed Amendments to Canon 6

It is proposed that Section I, subdivision (1) be amended by adding after "President of the Standing Committee" a comma and the following words: "the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Service," so that said paragraph when so amended shell read as follows:

"There shall be a Finance and Advisory Board consisting of the Bishop, the Blahop Coadjutor, the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, the Fresident of the Standing Committee, the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Service, and the Treasurer of the Convention, as-officio; also twelve other persons, who shall represent as far as possible the recognized organizations of the Diocese, one-half of whom shall be elected by the Convention and one-half appointed by the Bishop."

It is proposed that Section I, subdivision (2) be amended by substituting the words, "This Board shall also" for the words, "It shall" at the beginning of the second sentence, and by adding, after the first sentence, the following: "To this end, each of the following ex-officio members of the Board, namely, the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, and the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Service, shall report regularly at such times as the Finance and Advisory Board may determine on the work of his own Board", so that the subsection when so amended shall read as follows:

"This Board shall be the agent of the Convention for the unification, simplification, and development of the work of the Church through the various organizations and institutions now existing or which may hereafter be created. To this end, each of the following ex-officio members of the Board, namely, the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, and the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Service, shall report regularly at such times as the Finance and Advisory Board may determine on the work of his own Board. This Board shall also act as adviser to the Bishop in financial and other matters, and, upon request, to individual Parishes within the Diocese."

The Reverend Mr. Tasman spoke on the amendment to Canon 6, and stated:-

"The purpose of these proposed amendments is to further the correlation, unification and efficiency of our diocesan program. This is accomplished by including in the membership of the Finance and Advisory Board, which is the agent of the Convention for carrying on our diocesan work, those persons who head the various Boards in the Diocese, and requiring from them regular reports of their activities. This will give the Finance and Advisory Board a complete picture of the whole program and aid it in correlating and coordinating the work and eliminating overlapping and duplication of effort.

"These proposed amendments do not represent new and untried procedures. The majority of Dioceses have been operating successfully along these lines for many years."

The Reverend Francis Allison asked why the Chairman of the Field Department had been excluded, and suggested that this Department be added.

The Chairman suggested that further study be made on the question raised by Mr. Allison.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the amendments to Canon 6 be and are hereby adopted.

Consideration of other amendments was deferred until later in Convention.

The Chairman appointed the following as Tellers of Elections:—The Reverend Messrs. Gordon T. Jones, Robert J. Creech, John H. Findlay, Elmer D. F. Francis, Harold King, Jr., and Kenneth E. Mackenzie; and Messrs. James Nixon, Fred Bernhard, Joseph Erday, C. A. Johnson, Russell McKeon and Arthur T. Riedel.

The Secretary reported the following Parishes and Missions which have failed to report Certificate of Lay Deputies to this Convention:—

St. Luke's, Dumont,
St. Cyprian's, Hackensack,
St. Luke's, Hope,
Trinity, Montclair,
St. Stephen's, Newark,
Redeemer, Palisades Park,
Holy Communion, Paterson,
Good Shepherd, Ringwood,
Christ, Stanhope,
Christ, Totowa Borough.

The Tellers distributed the official ballot which is as follows:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1950 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood; Rev'd Charles J. Child, Trinity, Paterson; Von. William O. Lealie, Jr., Canon Missioner (1); Mr. C. Alexander Capron, St. James', Montelair (4).

For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1949 (Vote for Three Names)—Rev'd Wallace Pennepacker, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus; Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Trinity, Irvington; Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, St. Luke's, Montclair; Rev. Louis H. Berry, St. Philip's, Newark; Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, St. James', Montclair; Rev'd Allan Whatley, St. Thomas', Newark; Rev'd Harold King, Jr., Christ; Newark.

For Depaties to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1949 (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)—Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Good Shephard, Hamburg; Rev'd John A. Frampton, Grace, Union City (2); Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, City Mission (4); Rev'd Theodore Andrews, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Mr. Robert F. Ritchie, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, St. Mark's, Teaneck (1); Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes, Trinity, Hobolen; Mr. Frank Hallberg, Trinity, Bayonne; Mr. Wilton M. Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson (2).

For Deputies to the General Convention (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—Very Rev'd A. C. Lichtenberger, Trinity, Newark (1); Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Epiphany, Orange; Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Grace, Nutley; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner (1); Rev'd Lane W. Barton, Grace, Orange (2); Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, St. Paul's, Chatham; Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit; Rev'd Harold G. Willis, St. Mark's, West Orange; Rev'd Charles L. Gozaph, Grace, Newark (9); Ven. John T. Ledger, St. Paul'a, Jersey City; Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, St. John's, Newark; Mr. Austin S. Murray, Roly Innocents', West Orange (1); Mr. Frank G. Atkinson, Annunciation, Oradel; Mr. Howard R. Cruse, Holy Communion, South Orange; Mr. William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington; Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Grace, Orange (2); Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City (3); Mr. Spencer Miller, Jr., Holy Communion, South Orange; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ, Hackensseck (3).

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1949 (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Grace, Nutley (1); Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Christ, Glen Ridge; Rev'd John A. Frampton, Grace, Union City (3); Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., St. Paul's, Paterson; Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, St. Mary's, Haledon (3); Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Trinity, Newark (1); Mr. E. A. Chasteney, Grace, Rutherford (10); Mr. Cecil W. Tate, Christ, Pompton Lakes (1); Mr. William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington (5).

Provincial Commission on Religious Education (Vote for One Name)—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, St. Paul's, Newark (17),

For Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Class of 1949 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd Louis H. Berry, St. Philip's, Newark; Mr. Frederic Worfolk, Grace, Rutherford; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1949 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Holy Communion, South Orange; Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit (4); Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, St. Mary's, Sparta; Mr. Andrew P. Monroe, Christ, Short Hills (1).

For Treasurer of Convention (Vote One Name).—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Redeemer, Marristown (28).

For Ecclesiastical Court (Term aspiring 1952) (Vote One Preshyter)—Rev'd Walter N. Welsh, Annunciation, Oradell.

For Board of Christian Social Service, Class of 1949 (Vote for Three Names)-Rev'd Robert W. Burniston, Christ, Hackensack; Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, St. Peter's,

Essex Fells (2); Hon. Harry V. Osborne, St. Andrew's, South Orange (15); Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, City Mission (4).

(Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee.)

Opportunity was given for nominations from the floor.

The following resolution was moved, seconded and unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest; namely: For Standing Committee—Mr. C. Alexander Capron; for Board of Missions and Church Extension—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Mr. E. A. Chasteney, Mr. Cecil W. Tate, Mr. William F. Russell; for Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Reverend A. S. Hogenauer; for Trinity Cathedral Chapter—Reverend Lonis H. Berry; for Finance and Advisory Board—Mr. Andrew P. Monroe; for Treasurer of Convention—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; for Ecclesiastical Court—Reverend Walter N. Welsh.

The Polls were opened at 11:15 o'clock and closed at 11:30 o'clock.

The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons resumed the presentation of his report, and called upon Col. Lydecker to present the amendments to the Constitution proposed at the General Convention of 1943, and to be acted upon at the Convention of 1946, as follows:—

#### THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

To the Ecclesiastical Authorities of the Church and to the Secretaries of Dioceses and Missionary Districts.

Amendments to the Constitution Proposed at the General Convention of 1943, and to Be Finally Acted Upon at the Convention of 1946.

That amendments to the Constitution, as set forth below, were proposed to the General Convention, and by resolve thereof, were directed to be sent to the Ecclesiastical Authority of every Diocese and Missionary District, and to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese, and of the Convocation of every Missionary District, to be made known to the Diocessan Convention or the Missionary District Convocation at its next meeting:

(1) Amend Article X of the Constitution as follows:

Strike out, in lines 16 and 17, the words: "within the boundaries of the United States of America"; and in lines 26 and 27 the words: "within the boundaries of the United States."

- (2) Amend the first sentence of Article I, Sec. 3, so that the same will read as follows: "At the General Convention next before the expiration of the term of office of the Presiding Bishop, it shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church."
- (3) Amend Article I, Sec. 2, of the Constitution, so that it will read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Every Bishop of this Church having jurisdiction, every Bishop Coadjutor, every Suffragan Bishop, and every Bishop who under an election to an office created by the General Convention has resigned his jurisdiction, shall have a seat and vote in the House of Bishops. Every Bishop who by reason of advanced age or bodily infirmity has resigned his jurisdiction shall have a seat without vots in the House of Bishops. A majority of all Bishops entitled to vote, exclusive of Foreign Missionary Bishops, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transactions of business."

And amend Article X of the Constitution by striking out the words: "excluding retired Bishops not present."

And amend Article XI of the Constitution by striking out the words: "excluding retired Bishops not present."

(4) Amend third paragraph of Article VIII of the Constitution so that the paragraph shall read as follows:

"If any Bishop ordains a priest or deacon to minister elsewhere than in this Church, or confers ordination as priest or deacon upon a Christian minister who has not received Episcopal ordination, he shall do so only in accordance with such provisions as shall be set forth in the Canons of this Church."

Amend Article VIII so that the Article shall read as follows:

"No person shall be ordered Priest or Deacon to minister in this Church until he shall have been examined by the Bishop and two Priests and shall have exhibited such tastimonials and other requisites as the Canons in that case provided may direct. No persons shall be ordained and consecrated Bishop, or ordered Priest or Deacon to minister in this Church, unless at the time, in the presence of the ordaining Bishop or Bishops, he shall subscribe and make the following declaration:

"I do believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, to be the Word of God, and to contain all things necessary to salvation; and I do solemnly engage to conform to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.'

"Provided, however, that any person consecrated a Bishop to minister in any Diocese or Missionary District of an autonomous Church or Province of a Church in Communion with this Church may, instead of the foregoing Declaration, make the promises of Conformity required by the Church in which he is to minister.

"If any Bishop ordains a Priest or Deacon to minister elsewhere than in this Church, or confers ordination as Priest or Deacon upon a Christian minister who has not received Episcopal ordination, he shall do so only in accordance with such provisions as shall be set forth in the Canons of this Church.

"No person ordained by a foreign Bishop, or by a Bishop not in communion with this Church, shall be permitted to officiate as a Minister of this Church until he shall have compiled with the Canon or Canons in that case provided and also shall have subscribed the aforesaid declaration."

The following resolution was likewise adopted by both Houses:

Resolved, The House of Bishops concurring, that all alterations in the Constitution proposed at this General Convention be sent by the Secretary of the House of Deputies to the Ecclesiastical authority of every Diocese or Missionary District, and to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese, and of the Convection of every Missionary District, to be made known to the Diocesan Convention or the Missionary District Convocation at its next meeting.

Mr. Kinsolving presented the following proposals which had been distributed in mimeograph form to the Delegates:---

### RESOLUTION OF THE 71st ANNUAL CONVENTION MAY 8, 1945 (See page 83, Journal of 1945)

Resolved, that the amendment to Canon 10, Section II, Clause (6) as amended be referred to the Committee on Canons with the request that it prepare and present to the Convention of this Diocese, to be held in 1946, proposed amendments to the Canons of the Diocese, according to women in Parishes and Missions the right to serve as members of the Vestry, Wardens, and as Deputies or Alternates to the Diocesan Convention.

Proposed amendment to Canon 10, Section II, Clause (6):

- (a) Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election, shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention.
- (b) Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election, shall be eligible for the office of Warden.
- (c) Any person who is a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Vestryman.
- Norz: If it is desired to deny women the right to be Wardens, paragraph (b) may be easily amended by inserting the word "male" after the article "a" and before the noun "Communicant".

Proposed amendment to Canon 16, Section VIII:

Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Mission holding the election, shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention.

Note: Canon 16, Section IV—"The Bishop may annually, in Advent, appoint some male adult Communicant to be the Warden of the Mission, who shall hold office at the discretion of the Bishop".

If the Convention desires to give women the right to serve as Wardens, this Canon should be amended by deleting the word "male".

The Reverend Mr. Judd, seconded by the Reverend Mr. Kumm, moved that the amendments as presented be adopted.

There followed considerable discussion led by the Reverend Messrs. Keene, Williams, Kumm and Dawson; Messrs. Henry T. Stetson and Henry B. Rogers for and against the adoption.

Mr. Stetson moved that the amendments be considered by sections, and vote taken thereon in the same manner. Seconded and carried.

The Reverend Messrs. Boggess and Willis requested that the vote be by orders. The Chair declared that the vote will be taken as requested.

Vote was called for on Section (c) which would strike out the last sentence of Clause (6) of Section II of Canon 10, and insert the following, viz:

(c) "Any person who is a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Vestryman."

> Vote in favor—Clergy 63 Laity 501/2

Opposed—Clergy 46

Laity 321/2

Amendment carried and adopted by both Orders.

Vote was then called for on Section (a) and Section (b) which would

strike out the first sentence of Clause (6), Section II of Canon 10, and insert the following, viz:

- (a) Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election, shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention.
- (b) Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Warden.

The following were the results of the votes:

Section (a) Clerical vote in favor 46 opposed 59

Defeated.

Section (b) was defeated.

Amendment to Canon 16, Section VIII, was declared defeated. (Clergy vote in favor 45, opposed 51.)

Amendment to Canon 16, Section IV, was not put to a vote.

The Reverend George E. Rath presented the following resolution, and moved its adoption, seconded and carried:—

Whereas, the Field Department is charged with the promotion of the campaign for the funds which the Finance and Advisory Board appropriates.

Be It Resolved, that the Finance and Advisory Board be instructed to invite the Chairman of the Field Department to attend its meetings."

The Chairman announced that in accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order a short service in remembrance of those members of our Parishes and Missions who made the supreme sacrifice in the War will now be held. The Bishop stated that it is hoped to make some permanent memorial in the Cathedral when all the names will be recorded.

The memorial service was conducted by the Bishop of the Diocese.

Recess was taken at 12:30 o'clock. Luncheon was announced to be in the Diocesan House at one o'clock, and that the Convention would reassemble at two o'clock.

At two o'clock the Convention was called to order with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

The Tellers announced the result of the first ballot as follows:--

For Standing Committee, Class 1930—The Venerable William O. Lealie, Jr., elected.

For Board of Religious Education, Class 1949—The Reverend H. H. Hadley, the Reverend Louis H. Berry and the Reverend Allan Whatley elected.

For Deputies to Provincial Synod-No election in either order.

For Deputies to General Convention-

Number of Votes Cast—Clergy 136, Lay 891.
Necessary for Choice—Clergy 69, Lay 45.

 For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class 1949—The Reverend L. Harold Hinrichs, the Reverend Charles R. Stires, the Reverend John A. Frampton and the Reverend Gordon T. Jones elected.

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter in the Lay Order-Mr. Henry J. Russell elected.

For Finance and Advisory Board-The Reverend Eric M. Tasman elected.

For Board of Christian Social Service, Class 1949—The Reverend Harold R. Onderdonk, the Hon. Harry V. Osborne and the Reverend Addison T. Doughty elected.

Polls were opened at 2:20 o'clock for the second ballot, and closed at 2:30 o'clock.

The Eleventh Annual Convention Address of the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, was made at this time.

## THE ELEVENTH CONVENTION ADDRESS OF THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP.

Fellow Workers in Christ:

Ten years have passed since I was consecrated a Bishop in the Church of God and was given the privilege of serving the Diocese of Newark. In the normal course of events, I must, according to the wise provision of our canons, resign my office ten years from now, so this year is a kind of turning point. It gives me an opportunity to review the past and to consider plans for the future.

Under our American system, a major portion of a bishop's time is divided between Confirmations and organizational activities. During these ten years, I have had the privilege of confirming 9,966 candidates. A study of the records has been made to ascertain the ecclesiastical sources from which these candidates have come in those ten years. The number states as received from the Roman Church does not represent the full number received from that Church because we recognize their Confirmation, even if they do not recognize ours, and, therefore, some have been admitted to Communion in our Church without going through the ceremony of being received by a bishop at the time of his visitation. With this qualification, it is interesting to note the various sources from which these candidates have come. Naturally, the great majority, or 74 per cent of the total number, were baptized members of our own Church. Of those from other Christian bodies, 14 per cent were from the Methodist Episcopal Church; 12.1 per cent from the Presbyterian; 11.9 per cent from the Roman Catholic; 9.5 per cent from the Lutheran; 4.8 per cent from the Reformed; 4.3 per cent from the Baptist; 2.5 per cent from the Congregational; 1 per cent from the Orthodox; and 39.9 per cent were from various other bodies or else the record was incomplete as to source of Baptism.

Some of the Confirmation report sheets are incomplete and that is to be regretted. When a priest returns to the bishop a list of those whom he has presented, he should be careful to note the date and place of baptism and

should sign the report personally. These reports are capable of being used as legal evidence in a court of law if they have an original signature and not a typewritten one. What has been said about Confirmation records is also true of the entries in a Parish Register. I have found Parish Registers very neatly kept all in one handwriting, but such entries are not usable as legal records because they have not been signed by the officiating clergyman. Records of weddings, especially, should have the original signatures of the officiant, the bride, the groom and the witnesses. With the increase of Social Security, these records are becoming more and more valuable, and our clergy should check over all of their records and be sure that they are complete in every detail and are made original by the actual signature of the officiating clergyman.

In the last twenty-five years (1920 - 1945), we have gained 30½ per cent in communicants but have dropped 320 per cent in our per capita giving for purposes outside of the diocese. In recent years, we have been making some improvement, but we still have a long way to go to return to the sums we gave prior to the depression. In 1943, we struck the lowest point with \$37,500 to the National Council. In 1944 we gave \$49,000; in 1945, \$58,000; and in 1946, we plan to pay the National Council \$60,000, but our mathematical share for this year is \$88,000.

In 1930, we reported 54,270 communicants who gave on an average of \$2.51 apiece. In 1945 we reported 56,733 communicants who gave 86¢ apiece, and that 86¢ apiece is a higher average than had been maintained for several years preceding. We must also admit that we would not pay as much as we do now to the National Council if it were not for the fact that some parishes pay more than their quota. We are grateful to them, but it is not fair to all concerned to rest content with any such situation. All of us should not only meet our quota in full but count it a privilege to give gladly beyond that amount to the creating of a Christian world. When we send missionaries all over the earth, we are not only obeying Christ's commandment but we are thereby creating a sense of community in the world which is a far stronger guarantee of peace than any number of battleships or armies.

This obligation to help in the creation of a peaceful world cannot be discharged by an annual, spasmodic appeal to the sympathies of our people. It can only come out of a year-round sustained educational effort to enlighten our people concerning their privilege and their responsibility. No parish has ever suffered through generosity to the missionary work of the Church. The sound, happy parishes in this diocese are not the ones who are fearfully doling out a minimum of dollars on the red side of the envelope, but those who see in their giving for others a chance to knit the world together in peace. They prefer to sacrifice for peace rather than for war.

During these war years, it has been a happy privilege to carry on with the officers and diocesan council members of the Young People's Fellowship. One by one, the men were drawn off into the armed forces, but the young women carried on faithfully. It is entirely owing to them that the organization not only survives but, now that so many of the veterans have returned, is taking on new life and strength. There are various parochial organizations of young people which might profit by membership in the diocesan Young People's Fellowship. In a time when divisive forces are at work, it is healthy to promote all possible cooperative activities. We hope that the clergy will consider this matter and help their young people to profit by the exchange of ideas and by the growth that comes from wider fellowship.

In these critical days of social and economic readjustment, our Board of Christian Social Service should be a wise and strong arm of the diocese. If I were completely frank, I would have to admit that to me it has been the only disappointing part of my responsibility as a bishop. This is said without any reflection upon those who have led it or upon those who have earnestly tried to do their duty as members of it. The difficulty probably arises out of the nature of our Church and out of the temper of the days in which we live. From the social, economic and ecclesiastical standpoint, our Church is a very conservative body. Perhaps its very emphasis on historicity makes it reluctant to consider change, although it vigorously proclaims its faith in the guidance of the Holy Spirit. We sometimes forget how our Lord rebuked the conservatism of Nicodemus by reminding him that the Holy Spirit refuses to be bound by the wishful thinking of man.

Let a socially alert clergyman or a socially trained lay person suggest that we really come to grips with some of the social problems of the day, especially if they affect our own Church life or its institutions, and promptly there is a tightening of the voice and manner on the part of those who feel that matters are well established as they are. The immediate outcome is frequently a typically innocuous Episcopal resolution which covers the issue but does not clarify it. The ultimate outcome is too apt to be the withdrawal from membership of the socially interested party or of the conservative party, and the Church loses in either case. By reason of our human nature, the Church has been and always will be made up of progressives and conservatives. For that very reason, the organizational work of the Church should be the very place where those two temperaments can face each other in utter frankness and come to some Christian mode of procedure. It is because the Church has failed to face changing ideas frankly that labor unions and public forums have taken over the teaching function which is a precious heritage of the Church.

As an aid in the solution of this problem, some members of the Board have suggested the advisability of an Executive Secretary who would serve as a means of continuity and of information to a Board constituted as ours is. It is debatable whether an Executive Secretary would be a real help

where the Board is reluctant to face issues or to decide upon Christian procedure in the face of widely divergent attitudes. There would seem to be a danger that such a person might become a substitute for Board action. A great deal would depend upon the person chosen. A person of training, knowledge and of vision would of course be needed, and one who had considerable skill in coordinating varying points of view. The matter deserves the thoughtful consideration of us all. This consideration is particularly important because social situations are changing today and new fields of service are opening up to us. There is a growing need for some representative Church body to keep in regular touch with our own Church members in veterans' and state hospitals. It will be essential for rectors to keep their parish service lists up to date. The experience of the last war shows that even years after the war, men affected by their war experiences will drop out of view and be lost to Christian fellowship unless a deliberate effort is made to maintain contact. It is my own opinion that this problem is going to be so great after this war that the Church is going to have to appoint chaplains for this particular purpose.

Another new field of service is the industrial chaplaincy where men will serve among industrial operatives just as they did in the armed forces. There will also be a need for helping brides who have come to this country from overseas to adjust themselves to our manner of life. This, too, is a process which will cover a period of years and our responsibility cannot be discharged by a welcoming hand the first time they come to church. The social and economic strains of the present day call for new and serious efforts at pastoral work on the part of all of our clergy. These pastoral problems are so serious that I think it would be wise for our men to neglect their preaching, if necessary, and to throw themselves into such vigorous pastoral work that they will really know their people during these difficult days. There is no substitute for regular and faithful pastoral calling, if one is to really know and serve his people.

In addition to facing these responsibilities, the Board of Christian Social Service should keep a critical eye on our own Church institutions so that the standards governing their work may be comparable to those governing secular institutions, even although the equipment cannot always be as costly. The principles of operation should be scrutinized so that they really express advanced Christian thinking concerning human rights. Church institutions should be in the forefront in practicing and in fostering such rights and should not limp along on custom or on the devotion of the personnel involved. The most effective teaching power which the Church can exercise in these difficult days is to set a good example in human relations, and to see to it that its own practices are free from exploitation and from discrimination.

One of the social problems which will be considered at the coming Gen-

eral Convention is the Church's part in maintaining Christian marriage or Holy Matrimony, as it is called in the Book of Common Prayer. This whole problem is so complicated by ignorance and by prejudices concerning the real nature of Christian Marriage and by the priest's dual role in representing the State as well as the Church, that it is difficult to help people to approach the problem with calmness or with a teachable mind. For their own purposes, too many newspapers and uninformed people have sensationalized the problem as the "Divorce Problem" and refer to the efforts of our Church to learn and to express the mind of Christ as an effort "to liberalize" or "to tighten" the canons of the Church. We need to keep clearly in mind that the solemn task of the Church is to use the most skilled and Christian scholarship available to study the mind of Christ as it is revealed in His words and in the words of His co-workers, and to apply the purpose so revealed to the circumstances of our own day. If such application requires adjustment of our canons that is neither liberalizing nor tightening them, but making them true to their purpose.

At the request of Bishop Washburn, and in accordance with the desire of the Joint Commission on Holy Matrimony, it has been my privilege to act as convenor of a group of clergymen in this diocese who have had this matter under study since January 1945. At the proper time, our findings will be submitted to you by a member of this Study Group. May I call your attention to the fact that in spite of different points of view represented in the Study Group, our report is unanimous.

Scholarship has shown that there are times when there is grave doubt as to whether the New Testament has preserved for us the actual words of our Lord. The so-called exceptive clause in St. Matthew 5:32: "Whoso-ever shall put away his wife, save for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery," is an illustration of this fact. Scholars are reasonably well agreed today that when Christ held up the ideal of indissolubility of marriage, He made no exceptions. For this reason, your committee has deleted the exceptive clause from its proposed canon.

When Jesus discussed problems involving the law, He always put human need and duty to fellow humans above the letter of the law. He set forth principles of action so as not to shatter man's free will. He did not legislate. So, in speaking of marriage, we believe that Jesus was laying down a principle. He was not legislating. He said in principle that marriage is sacred when it is undertaken for the sake of accomplishing God's purpose. That purpose comprises the procreation of children, the development of a basic social unit in society, the development of the character of the participating persons and the extension of God's Kingdom in the world. Because marriage has such strategic importance in the whole purpose of God, it should be entered into by Christians with an understanding of this purpose,

it should be life-long, it should be indissoluble and should be the normal experience of all persons.

In our imperfect human society, this ideal is at times defeated through ignorance, through acts of selfish will and through character faults which destroy the essence of true marriage. It may also be defeated by the influence of non-Christian social conditions over which the parties and the Church have little control. The Church is the chief body which has the responsibility of determining whether a Christian marriage was ever really entered into or whether such intention was later defeated by later developments.

Much of the Church's present difficulty would eventually be done away with if there was everywhere an early and thorough effort to discharge our primary duty of instruction in what constitutes Holy Matrimony. We must keep our eyes upon the duty of real instruction for Christian marriage and an exposition of the demands made upon personality by such a marriage, and not simply upon the Church's rules about marriage. Our clergy should also instruct our people, particularly our young people, concerning the arbitrary pre-nuptial demands made by the Roman Church when marriage is proposed between a Roman and a non-Roman. Because of these demands. mixed marriages are a most prolific source of broken homes. A study of some 12,000 homes, all of them having children, has been made which shows that where both parties to the marriage were Protestant, 6-8/10 per cent of them were later broken; where both parties were Roman, 6-4/10 per cent were later broken, but where one party was Roman and the other Protestant, 15-2/10 per cent were later broken. In the case of childless homes, the percentage is much higher. A little booklet called "If I Marry a Roman Catholic" and issued by the Commission on Marriage and the Home of the Federal Council of Churches in Christ in America is brief, helpful and contains a valuable bibliography on the subject. It should have a wide distribution among our people.

We are living in a world that we must make Christian by every cooperative means in our power or else its present-day secularisms will plunge us all back into barbarism. We must bring to bear upon the world every cohesive and cooperative force that serves a Christian purpose whether or not we see eye to eye in every detail with those who control that force. Because of the faith which we have in common with other Protestants, we should cooperate with our fellow Protestants of other names, even although they may not see eye to eye with us in matters pertaining to our catholic heritage. There seem to be some people so constituted that they desire to exclude others from association with their kind as a means of demonstrating their own alleged catholicity. It was once my lot to preach in the Old Temple Church in London following a priest of our own American Church who had said to the congregation on a preceding Sunday, "Brethren,

Protestantism is dead but you have not yet found it out." Far from being convinced by his words, the congregation was irritated beyond measure. I assured the congregation that, in my humble judgment, Protestantism was still very much alive and would continue to grow as long as there were persons who used the glorious word "catholic" in a sectarian sense.

There is a tendency in certain parts of our Church to minimize or to apologize for the Protestant Reformation, but I confess to being one who makes no apology for it. Our Protestant heritage does not constitute the whole basis of my ecclesiastical allegiance, but it does make up a very meaningful part of it. As expressed in our Anglican Church, the Protestant Reformation was the means of preserving for us the primitive, catholic right of every child of God to protest, that is, to witness directly to God. We must remember the Latin origin of the word and its use at the time of the Reformation: it meant to testify to, to witness directly to. It asserted the ancient privilege of any individual to testify directly to God concerning the faith that was in him without the necessary intervention of any other earthly person or institution. There is nothing negative in being a Protestant, although some try to read that meaning into the present-day use of the word. To be a Protestant is to protest, to offer one's life as a witness to God and to make a direct personal approach to God without the intervention of any man-made machinery. This right of direct personal approach, of witnessing or testifying for God and His truth, was restored to us at a price at the time of the Protestant Reformation. We will do well to guard that right, to practice it and to see that it is extended to all Christians.

One of the ways in which we can practice it is to take a larger share than we do in the life and work of co-operative, Christian bodies such as the New Jersey Council of Churches, and we ought to follow the example of the Diocese of New Jersey and bear our full financial share in its work instead of cutting our contribution nearly in half as we have done this year. There are no short cuts to a new world. We must build it piece by piece by personally and corporately aiding in every enterprise that makes for cooperation and understanding. A united world will not come simply out of blue prints drawn up by the experts on Flushing Meadows, but by many acts of fellowship performed by little fellows like you and me.

The troublesome condition of the world at home and abroad is the basic reason why we must push to a sacrificial conclusion the Reconstruction and Advance Fund. This is not simply for the sake of the money involved or because of what that money will make possible in the way of reconstruction, but because the effort is important in its effect upon a distracted world and upon our own lives. When people are uneasy and fearful, unselfish service to someone in need is the most expeditious and effective healing agent. It gives fearful people first-hand evidence of the power of unselfish effort and, by a feeling of accomplishment, prevents them from shriking

away even more fearfully from the responsibilities of life. We are all in need of that kind of unselfish medicine in these uncertain days. It is for this reason that I urge a renewed and vigorous effort by all the people of the diocese to meet our full obligations of \$264,000 by August 1.

In spite of the late and fumbling start we made in this diocese, I think the result so far achieved is a remarkable evidence of a sense of stewardship on the part of those who have shared in this enterprise sacrificially. Because every parish has not yet risen to its full responsibility is no reason for withholding praise from those who have already worked hard and have faced their responsibility sacrificially. It was last September 17 before the full Diocesan Committee could be finally gotten together and, at about that time, the National Council announced that the need was so great that its original objective of \$5,000,000 would have to be raised to \$8,800,000. That meant sending another letter to all of the clergy to the effect that Newark's share of the total would be \$264,000 instead of the \$120,000 as originally stated. The psychological effect of the raised objective can best be left to your imagination.

An effort was made to enlist the help of large givers prior to the usual Fall canvass, but the late start kept this from being fully effective. We are grateful for those who entrusted to us lists of special givers. We have kept strict faith with them. Those lists have not been out of our hands except for very brief intervals when they were sent directly to professional envelope addressing companies for the purpose of directing mail to the names on the lists. Those lists are now being returned to those who sent them to us. So far as we have direct knowledge of special gifts made in response to this appeal, we are keeping a careful list by parishes so that the amounts so given may be counted on the parish quota, if that has not already been done.

We are deeply grateful to Mr. Percy S. Young for serving as General Chairman and to Mr. Charles H. P. Yallalee for his patient and effective work as Executive Chairman. We would also like to thank Mr. Morris Sayre for his help although, with his usual modesty, he will probably try to deny that he did anything worthwhile. These gentlemen and others carried on when I had to be absent in response to the Presiding Bishop's request to assist in this work in the Dioceses of Southern Ohio and Bethlehem. I have already expressed to Bishop Lawrence of Western Massachusetts on your behalf our sincere thanks for his effective and untiring efforts during his stay in our diocese, but I feel sure that you will also want our gratitude to be expressed in this public fashion. We rejoice with Bishop Lawrence in the fact that his own diocese has already met in full its own quota of \$140,000 and is continuing its efforts to secure an even larger amount. We assure him that we will continue our own efforts to

secure our full quota for the sake of showing our gratitude to him, among other reasons.

In an effort to ascertain the exact status of the fund in our own diocese, we recently sent a letter to each clergyman in charge of a parish or mission asking him to state the amount already received in cash and the amount which he estimated would still come in from his parish by the end of the campaign. This was not to be a pledge but an estimate, so that we could in turn notify the National Council of the probable sum it would receive from the Diocese of Newark. This experience reminded me of an article I recently read in a Presbyterian magazine. The writer complained that an official communication to the Presbyterian ministers in a given area received only a scant 50 per cent reply. I sometimes wonder why some of my clerical brethren hesitate at union with the Presbyterians when we have so much in common with them.

So far as this office has been able to ascertain the facts to date, \$122,992.28 has been received from all diocesan and parochial sources for the Reconstruction and Advance Fund. In addition, we estimate that \$46,313 will be forthcoming to this office by August 1. If these estimates prove reasonably correct, we will have received by that date a total amount of approximately \$169,305.28. This amount is \$94,694 short of our quota of \$264,000. We do not believe this represents a failure of will on the part of our people but a failure of opportunity and, in view of the world's desperate need, we are led to wonder whether this Convention would care to authorize a special offering on Whitsunday, looking to the securing of the balance. This would give those parishes and missions which have not yet made a concerted effort to meet their full obligation a chance to do so and would give others a chance to make additional sacrifices if they are so moved.

Now I should like to glance briefly at the ten years ahead and share with you certain ideas which have to come to a focus out of the turmoil of our day. How are we prepared in this diocese to cope with the problems which confront us? I must be frank and say that in my opinion we are not as well prepared as we might be to help a distraught world either through our clergy or through our laymen. This is not because of any particular personal fault of either group, but is due, I believe, to the system by which we are all held together, or not held together, according to one's point of view.

In my judgment, the diocese is not sufficiently knit together to produce that sense of common and corporate fellowship which is essential to good work these days. The women are the most effective working force in the diocese, but they are not truly knit into the organic and representative life of the whole diocese. They are permitted to work as auxiliaries to the life of the diocese, and we are deeply grateful for their services, but they have

no share in the policy making and no share in the making of quotas or in control of expenditures.

There is no one diocesan organization which truly represents and co-ordinates all of the organizational activities of the diocese. The Finance and Advisory Board has authority over all the activities, but it does not represent all of them. We have a number of Boards, each one of which carries on its particular responsibilities, but they all have only two common ties: the Bishop is ex-officio Chairman of each, and the Finance and Advisory Board controls the budget of each. Such a system is perhaps efficient, but it is not as democratic as it should be. Democracy is cumbersome, but it is the only healthy system among a free people. It is very difficult to build up a sound corporate responsibility among our people when the organizations created to discharge that responsibility have very little power of control over policy or co-ordination. There is no central body in the organized life of this diocese which is widely representative of the whole life of the diocese and which can consult together concerning what is wholesome and strategic for the diocese as a whole and can then plan for the execution by common effort of a decision so reached.

Another weakness is the fact that we do not have our clergy together in one body except on special occasions. For example, I have been canonically resident in this diocese for nineteen years, and I do not yet see why it is necessary for us to have two clerical associations in a diocese as small as ours. This is not a Convention matter, but it illustrates the problem before us. Perhaps in the old days when the Lackawanna Railroad and the main line of the Erie served as the only means of communication for certain areas of our diocese, there was some practical necessity for two clerical associations, but that is not true today. Nobody desires to regiment anybody, but, on the other hand, the fear of regimentation can produce a situation which is lacking in coherence and which will not long stand up under the divisive influences of our day. We should not only be a family in name but also in practice and in common experience. When we demonstrate how we can live and work together with a sense of common responsibility and common control, perhaps we will be more effective agents in fostering community and fellowship among the people around us and in the world.

In the face of tremendous problems created by changing conditions, too many of our clergy have been in the same general locality for too long a time. That is, they have been in that locality for too long a time without any adequate opportunity for refreshment of body, mind and spirit. We are not decrying long rectorships. We are decrying long rectorships without adequate opportunity for renewal. We are not urging longer vacations nor more time for retreats, but we believe there should be after a stated interval a real break in routine and a complete getting away from the job.

Two of our clergymen have been canonically resident within the diocese for 40 years and are still carrying on an active ministry. Fifty clergymen, or approximately 1/3 of our total active list, have been canonically resident for more than 20 years, and slightly more than ½ have been resident for 10 years. In one sense, this is a fine record. We are proud of our men who have carried on their ministry so long and so faithfully. Even while we express our pride in their faithfulness, we can still question whether we have been wise to permit them to carry on in this way without any chance for renewal. A real pastoral ministry is a grueling task. In course of time, a man is in danger of becoming so preoccupied with his task that he cannot see the job in its true proportions, or note changing conditions or emphases.

It scarcely needs arguing that a particularly heavy burden rests upon our pastoral ministry today. These men must not only know the inner thoughts and anxieties of their people, but they must know how to meet those anxieties intelligently by keeping abreast of modern thought. It would be fine if every one of our clergy could take a three-months' course at the Council for Clinical Training in New York City. There they would brush up on how to recognize the emotional crises which are going to be increasingly prevalent and they would also learn what resources are available for treating such crises. But I am thinking in terms of a wider need than that. I believe that it would bring new zest to our clergymen and to the work of the parishes in this diocese if, after ten years of canonical residence in the diocese, a clergyman was given six months' leave with pay in which to study and to better prepare himself for his job.

Such a scheme would have to be paid for by increased annual diocesan giving or would require a capital fund of three or four hundred thousand dollars, at the present rate of interest, to pay a diocesan staff of five clergymen, newly ordained or retired, who could step into a parish and carryon its work for a period of six months while the rector went on his sabbatical. No parish should suffer much disadvantage in a period of six months, even in the hands of a newcomer, and the newcomer would gain valuable experience. An older parson should be able to carry on for six months without loss to the parish. When these diocesan staff clergy were not needed as substitutes, they could very profitably be employed in City Mission or in institutional work. Because of the sum of money necessary, the scheme may sound fanciful, but I believe it would be a real investment and would pay dividends in a new and more vigorous life for our diocese. I cannot imagine any finer memorial than the establishing of such a fund. Here is an opportunity for an individual or a family or a group of people to create a living memorial which would continue to enrich the whole Church in the Diocese of Newark throughout the years to come.

Another part of our work which needs strengthening is the building up of a sense of corporate responsibility among our laymen. Let me recount an

incident which illustrates the penalty that comes from neglecting this. On a certain day this spring, the citizens of Boston who had occasion to use the South Station were caught in a howling mob of citizens who were welcoming home the mayor of Boston just after he had been convicted by a Federal Court of using the mails to defraud his fellow citizens. The demonstration made serious citizens think and caused at least one to blush. That one recognized that the great majority of the demonstrators belonged to the Roman Church, the same Church to which she belonged. Her indignation caused her to write a letter of protest and explanation which was published in "Commonweal" for March 15.

After stating that the long and dubious political career of Mayor Curley had been made possible "only through the support of large numbers of God-fearing, good-living Catholics", the writer went on to say, "The fact is that the Boston Catholic laity are in leading strings to the clergy and are impotent. They have no leaders, no official voice, no public opinion as a group, no forum for frank discussion. The laity have not been allowed to develop lay leadership and an informed public opinion in the field that belongs to the laity. Individually, the clergy are not to blame. The blame is on Catholics as a group, however, for a lack of social conscience."

We quote from this letter by a Romanist to Romanists and published in a Roman magazine not to point the finger at fellow Christians, but to point the finger of warning at ourselves. It is something which could happen to us and will happen to us if we forget for a moment that fact that the laity in our Church share with the clergy in the government and welfare of our Church. The danger is that the laity will defer to the clergy as being better versed and trained in the ways of the Church. If this is the case, it is a confession of a neglected duty on the part of the laity. Such an attitude on the part of the laity puts an undue burden on the clergy and adds one more temptation to their particular temptations. They are tempted to feel that a responsibility which as a matter of fact they are allowed by the laity to exercise, either through ignorance or a false sense of respect, is theirs by right and that their judgment should be accepted in all things. When such a condition prevails, the curse of clericalism is just around the corner.

There are no ecclesiastical toes to be kissed in this Church, either by the clergy or by the laity. It is a fellowship of lay and clerical workers banded together in partnership for the accomplishment of Christ's purpose. Both groups are ministers of Christ and both have spiritual responsibilities. Too many times, laymen think that their Christian duty consists in supporting the minister financially and as directed instead of recognizing that they, too, have their own particular spiritual responsibility such as the selecting of the right kind of men for the ministry and in winning persons for Baptism and Confirmation. "The difference between the clergy and the laity," says Bishop Gore, "is not a difference of kind but a difference of function."

p

We believe that this equal responsibility would be better realized if we were to return to the practice of the early Church where laymen had some share in all the offices of the Church. The English Church has retained vestiges of that practice in the reading of the lessons by laymen, but we should go beyond that. What a difference would be made in our sense of common fellowship in the Holy Communion, if qualified laymen assisted the priest otherwise than as acolytes or servers. Why could not a properly qualified layman assist in the administration of the Elements and so relieve the somewhat tedious strain of large numbers administered to by the priest alone? Neither the Mass nor Communion in one kind is a fair or historical solution of this problem. As our liturgical knowledge grows, we are being made increasingly aware that the primitive catholic thinking and practice concerning the Holy Communion was that of a congregation or fellowship acting together as a family and this active participation of the whole fellowship established the validity of the Communion and not simply the acts or words of a priest. We need to restore that concept.

Just at present our nation is in a deep moral slump. The whole tendency is to avoid responsibility of any kind and to expect someone else to meet it for us. There is no sense in blaming Russia or labor or the administration or the National Council or the diocese. The real fault lies in our own hearts, we are not willing to match the sacrifices of the men who bought the world a new opportunity. Until we forget our selfishness and our parochialism, we will never know real peace. The remedy for all our ills lies in our own hands and power sufficient to cure them all will be given to us by Christ if we will use it for His purpose of building up human fellowship. Let us rise up and build!

The Tellers announced the results of the second ballot.

For Deputies to Provincial Synod-

Number of Votes Cast—Clergy 107, Lay 83 1/2.

Necessary for Choice—Clergy 54, Lay 42.

Reverend Ross H. Flanagan Clergy	64,	Lay	50	
Reverend Theodore AndrewsClergy	62,	Lay	581/2	
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart Clergy	68,	Lay	53	
Mr. Wilton M. Lockwood	63,	Lay	531/4	
For Deputies to General Convention—				
Number of Votes Cast-Clergy 107, Lay 831/4.				
Necessary for Choice—Clergy 54, Lay 42.				
Venerable William O. Lealie, JrClergy	60,	Lay	50	
Reverend Lane W. BartonClergy	66,	Lay	62	
Reverend Charles L. GomphClergy	64,	Lay	50	
Mr. Henry T. StetsonClergy	63,	Lay	541/2	

It was moved, seconded and carried that the rules on elections be suspended, and that the Reverend Messrs. Addison T. Doughty and John A. Frampton in the Clerical Order, be elected Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1949.

Vote was taken in each Order for the above named, and they were declared duly elected.

Polls were opened for the third ballot at 3:25 o'clock, and closed at 3:35 o'clock.

The Reverend James A. Mitchell submitted the following resolution in the interest of expediting the Convention Calendar of Business:—

Bs It Resolved, That the Chair appoint in advance a Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions for the Convention of 1947, and that all miscellaneous resolutions to be considered by that Convention he submitted to the Chairman of said Committee not less than two weeks in advance of the 1947 Convention;

Provided that, further resolutions may be submitted on the floor of the Convention by a majority vote of said Convention.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Reverend Andrew Van Dyke offered the following resolution, and moved its adoption, seconded and carried:—

WHEREAS, the Suffragan Blahop has suggested that there should be wider representation on the Finance and Advisory Board,

Therefore Be It Resolved, that the Finance and Advisory Board invite the President of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Chairman of the Youth Commission to sit with the Board during the coming year.

And Be It Further Resolved, that the Committee on Constitution and Canons prepare for presentation to the Convention of 1947 amendments to Canon 6 which will give the said President of the Woman's Auxiliary and Chairman of the Youth Commission ex-officio standing on the Board.

The next order of business on the Calendar being the consideration of Approaches to Church Unity, the Chairman invited the Very Reverend Alexander C. Zabriskie, S.T.D., Dean of Virginia Theological Seminary, to the Chancel. He was introduced and presented to the Convention.

Dean Zabriskie gave an outline of the broad principles of approaches toward unity with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. He stated that he was hopeful that the General Convention in Philadelphia will take definite and positive action on the report of the Joint Commission to be presented at that Convention. He stated that the negotiations beween the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Protestant Episcopal Church will form the nucleus for a wider approach to Christian Unity with other Protestant groups.

The Treasurer of the Convention, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, presented his report by title.

Mr. Baldwin was thanked for his efficient work as Treasurer.

# DIOCESE OF NEWARK. THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

### Balance Sheet, December 31, 1945.

#### ASSETS.

26001110.	
REAL ESTATE:	
621 Berkeley Ave., Orange	\$ 31,000.00
165 Cooper Ave., Montolair,	12,000.00
48 Berkeley Ave., Newark	
2nd Aye, and Parker St., Newark	
Diocean House, Newark	
Cathedral Site, Cedar Grove	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware	
Laura Augusta Home, Madison	
Tatte Augusta Aunt, mansumment	
	\$ 473,500.00
Investments:	
Mortgages \$ 419,265.27	,
Securities	)
Source Name of the Control of the Co	1,742,299.66
CASE	
Cubar merment in the contract of the contract	
	\$2,245,843.85
LIABILITIES.	
Note Payable	60,000.00
	\$2,185,843.85
A. H. Baldwin, 2	reasurer.

#### DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

### Statement of Funds, December 31, 1945.

Name of Fund	Invested	Cash
Episcopal	91,245.50	\$ 33.82
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment.	282,878.00	2,184.28
Bishop Lines—To assist students for the Ministry	10,124.17	14.58
The Bishop's Discretionary	14,806.50	92.72
The Bishop's Church Extension, Endowment	26,450.00	5,557.50
The Bishop's Church Extension, Elliot White Memorial	100.00	13.00
Catherine V. W. Battin	4,995.33	13.42
Church Aid Society	7,038.75	11.25
Diocesan House	13,264.82	
Diocesan House Endowment	6,074.81	83.00
Hannibal Goodwin	50,774.09	63.96
Annie H. B. Howe	9,500.00	*********
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,535.00	40.00
William J. Lockwood	500.00	***********

Permanent Missionary	24,376.72	207.25
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer	2,000.00	***************************************
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	21,921.25	40.65
The Jesse Williams	151,498.17	226.11
Aims House Missionary Society Endowment	4,350.00	39.68
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	2,500.00	9.59
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ida Povey Douglass Endow-		
Ch Andrew Charles To the Total Control of the Contr	250.00	253.37
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment	250.00	36.30
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesebrough Goldschmidt	2,488.50	11.89
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Lois Jean Layer Endowment	Hide de set grapp	10.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Sunday School Window.	725.00	
Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St.		
Andrew's Church, Newark	100.00	10.00
St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, Endowment	11,230.00	456
Mary E. Granberry Endowment of St. Barnabas' Church,		
Newark	4,500.00	********
Trinity Church, Bayonne, Henry E. Harris Memorial.	13,349.00	107.59
Trinity Church, Bayonne, for Diocesan Missions, Jessie Dobson		
Memorial Charles D. H. W. T. Charles C	1,050.00	10.00
Christ Church, Belleville, Permanent	1,932.34	14.66
Christ Church, Belleville, Cemetery	2,475.40	49.61
Zion Church, Belvidera	6,105.00	-31
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.	4,600.00	11.26
Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge	1,450.00	PPRINTE
Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Diocese of		
Newark, Emma F. Albertson	784.00	13.31
Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Diocese of		
Newark, Louisa Wertz Paullin Memorial	2,250.00	21.75
Christ Church, Newark	6,645.81	29.50
City Mission, Newsrk	3,206.63	37.73
St. James' Church, Delaware	1,950.00	17.50
St. James' Church, Delaware, Endowment	2,518.13	109.16
St. James' Church, Delaware, Sarah E. Albertson	2,628.86	8.88
St. John's Church, Dover, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth		
Memorial	1,000.00	20.00
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment	2,675.00	29,93
St. John's Church, Dover, Bertha Ackermann Memorial	100.00	8.00
St. John's Church, Dover, Laura T. Oram Memorial	100.00	8.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, Endowment	1,749.91	.09
Ragle's Nest Farm, Elleen Murphy Memorial.	100.00	33.49
Jeanne Egolf Memorial	450.00	48.84
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater	5,067.05	18.47
St. Agnes' Church, East Orange	3,000.00	**********
St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells, A. Lawrence Pearson Me-		
Morial	1,050.00	2000-04-19992
All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, Endowment	2,000.00	-
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City	56,139.02	47.83
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennitt Me-		
morial	750.00	1.22
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, James, Joseph and		
Franklyn C. Burns Memorial		100.00
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Charles F. Case		
Endowment	1,000.00	\$

Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Mary Cowan, for the		
Poor	2,000.00	40.00
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Cuypers Family Me-		
morial	200.00	*********
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, John Duzham Fraser Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Charlotte Payne En-	1,088.50	31.59
. downent	200.00	HD744144477D
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Sunday School	*************	100.00
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation.	1,299.90	68.35
Grace Church, Newark	3,380.00	120.00
Henry Hayes	13,568.90	45.35
St. James' Church, Hackettstown	6,795.24	35.21
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	450.00	
Hamburg Church	1,000.00	***************************************
Hamburg Organ	1,013.75	17.24
All Saints' Memorial Endowment of the Church of St. John		
the Divine of Hasbrouck Heights	148.00	2.49
House of the Holy Comforter, Building	11,800.00	48.55
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance and Improvement	10,268.00	4.25
Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, Endowment	29,920.00	251.13
Trinity Church, Hoboken	21,500.00	.30
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hohokus	4,409.18	28.04
St. Luke's Church, Hope	3,900.00	29.61
Rev. Ralph Hoyt	500.00	
Church of St. James, Newark, The John O. Baker Memorial	1,000.00	
Church of St. James, Newark, Endowment.	6,811.85	7.16
Church of St. James, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges, Memorial.	100.00	000048487744
Church of St. James, Newark, The John B. Lee, Jr., Memo-	1 000 00	
rial	1,000.00	*******
Church of St. James, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina Tichenor	1 000 00	
Mockridge	1,000.00	
Church of St. James, Newark, The Edna F. Nichols Memorial	1,000.00	404 .44   \$444.5
Church of St. James, Newark, Replacement and Improvement Church of St. James, Newark, Annie, Mary and Sarah Sloan	2,000.00	4-4-0111
Memorial	11,100.00	
Church of St. James, Newark, The G. Wisner Thorne Me-	11,100.00	E504 D1444 474
morial	15.063.75	174.00
Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City	4,717.50	34.85
Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City	6,050.00	22.87
Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City, William N. Harper,	0,030.00	22.07
Endowment	######################################	40.93
St. Mark's Church, Jersey City	40004141-144	10,439.32
St. Katharine's Society, Jersey City	49,863.65	3,016,06
Alexander Livingston Kean	52,022.93	43.55
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial Endowment	100,000,00	781.96
Elizabeth Keeland	11,494.00	35.25
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1,100.00	.34
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	15,020.00	33.54
All Saints' Mission, Millington.	825.00	***********
St. Paul's Church, Newark, Mary Elmendorf Barlow Memorial	151.00	- despusation
St. Paul's Church, Newark, Endowment	3,050,00	40.00
St. Paul's Church, Newark, Margaretta L. Freeman Endow-		
ment	250.00	12.58
St. Paul's Church, Newark, Rector's Discretionary	250.00	man a de de e de velop f
Northfield Mission	1,499.94	2.42

!	1,742,299.66	\$30,044.19
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children	28,158.75	2,092.80
morial	40000000	2,000.00 -
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, Mrs. Pelletts Me-		
William P. Young	24,000.00	102.19
Rev. George H. Young Memorial	200.00	37.40
morial	3,200.00	MARINOT - MARI
Memorial  Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, Exra C. Williams Me-	30,700.00	
Memorial Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, The Alfred G. Williams	400.00	Do not down a spage
Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, Mrs. Annie Tunstead	,	
Holy Innocents' Churchyard Committee, West Orange	. 1,000.00	
morial	4,600.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Stephen W. Williams Me-	4,000.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund	3,370.00 2,000.00	dessoos
Lighthipe Memorial	1,000.00	
Lees Memorial St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund, Florence	473.75	
Memorial St. Mark's Church, West Orange, John and Eliza Stevens	191,055.95	225.18
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Funds, Howe		
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark, Endowment	645.52	
St. Peter's Church, Washington	4,000.00	Mandada
Maria Winterburn Memorial	500.00	10.63
Trustees of the Widows' Home, Hoboken.	39,646.10	37.12
St. John's Church, Union City, Sunday School	550.00	10.50
St. John's Church, Union City.	12,986.76 1.400.00	73.37 10.50
Grace Church, Union City, Building	7,311.87	14.28
Grace Church, Union City, For Altar Guild	950.00	**********
Trinity Cathedral Guild	400.00	
Trinity Church, Newark, For Support of Parish	15,489.00	13.81
Trinity Church, Newark, For Burial Ground	477.50	22.50
Christ Mission, Stanhope, Endowment	200.00	4
St. Mary's Church. Sparta.	345.00	
Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.	5,700.00	
Grace Church, Rutherford, Rectory Maintenance	1,649.06	31.56
Grace Church, Rutherford	24,375,00	104.76
Christ Church, Pompton Lakes, Endowment.  St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	1,500.00 500.00	20 on 1 200 dated
Grace Church, Orange, Emily M. Cox Memorial	15,836.10	48.90
All Saints' Church, Orange, Building	800.00	***************************************
	27,465.45	
All Saints' Church, Orange	OR 455 45	

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

### DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

## Treasurer's Report for the Year 1945.

Balance, January 1, 1945	\$ . 8,362.92
recéipts.	
Added to Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund	263,90
Christ Church, Belleville, Permanent Fund	200.00
Christ Church, Belleville, Cemetery Fund.	669.00
St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells, A. Lawrence Pearson Mamorial	1,050.00
All Saints' Church, Glen Rock	1,000.00
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City	1,794.09
Church of the Good Shapherd, Hamburg, Mrs. Pellets Memorial.	2,000.00
Trinity Church, Hoboken	1,500.00
St. Katharine's Society, Jersey City	52.78
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.	1.000.00
All Saints' Church, Orange	704.76
All Saints' Church, Orange, Building Fund	800.00
Grace Church, Rutherford	1,700,00
Woman's Auxiliary, Dioceae of Newark	53.70
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Howe Memorial	187.50
Mission of the Incarnation, Jersey City, William N. Harper Endowment	40.93
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Lois Jane Layer Endowment	10.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ida Povey Douglass Endowment	500.00
Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, Alfred G. Williams Memorial	
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial Endowment	30,700.00
Holy Innocents' Churchyard Committee, West Orange	100,000.00
Sale or Maturity of Securities	1,000.00
Premium on Securities Sold or Matured	190,732.43
Amortization of Mortgages	15,591.75
Commercial Trust Co., Jersey City, Laura Augusta Home	78,774.06
Interest on Mortgages	13,909.61
Interest on Securities.	18,633.55
St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, Sale of Property.	36,713.94
St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, Payment on Securities.	7,500.00
Refunds, Insurance Premiums	1,341.41
Refunds, Taxes	71.58
Miscellaneous	282.83
WATSOCHMANGO AND	4.38
	\$517,145.12
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Investments	\$400,673.65
Accrued Interest on Investments	517.64
Distribution of Income	49,416.87
Board of Managers, Laura Augusta Home	16,800.00
Insurance Premiums	612.64
Taxes	1,460.72
Repairs and Improvements, House of the Holy Comforter.	1,062,87
Repairs and Improvements, William P. Young Fund	213.00
Safe Deposit Box	42.00
Coal, House of the Holy Comforter.	97.71

Legal Expenses Withdrawal of Principal Funds Miscellaneous	175.79 15,691.44 336.60
Balance, December 31, 1945.	\$487,100.93 30,044.19 \$517,145.12

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

#### DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION FOR THE YEAR 1945.

Balance January 1, 1945	\$	289.29
receipts.		
Diocesa Assessment	\$	29,470.86
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment		9,300.00
		821.36
James Barber Trust  Dioceaan House Endowment Fund		283.28
		74.38
Mrs. Anne E. Sawyer Fund		1,386.75
Donations		286.00
Use of Telephone		
Miscellaneous		3.62
	\$	41,915.54
dishurerments.		
Salaries, Episcopal	\$	15.000.00
Salariea, Othera	•	9.734.01
Penxions		1,312,44
Diocesan House Administration Expenses		4.993.12
Repairs and Improvements.		959.80
Printing, Stationery, etc.		1.303.26
Insurance Premiums		179.04
Custodian of Securities		761.96
Interest		2,100,00
Diocesan Convention and Journal		1,642,74
General Convention Assessment		1.002.00
Synod Assessment		213.75
Surety Bond Premium		25.00
Audit		400.00
Withholding Tax		1.100.27
Taxos		108.65
Miscellaneous		91.58
	-	40,927.62
Balance, December 31, 1945		987.92
	\$	41,915.54

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK. JAMES BARBER TRUST.

Balance, January 1, 1945	*****************	\$	.40
Income, James Barber Trust	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		9,856.32
		\$	9.856.72
dispursements.		Ψ.	2,000172
Cathedral Foundation\$	3,285,42		
The Bishop's Church Extension Fund.	1,642.71		
Inadequate Salaries	1,642.71		
The Bishop's Discretionary Fund	985.63		
Support of Episcopate	821.36		
Bonnie Brae Farm	328.54		
Board of Social Service	328.54		
City Mission	164.27		
Board of Religious Education	164.27		
St. Barnabas' Hospital	164.27		
Christ Hospital	164.27		
Loging Fund	164.27		
Loaning Fund	107.27		9.856.26
	,		7,030.20
Balance, December 31, 1945			.46
	LDWIN. 7	Ψ 144 N	
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.			
TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE BOARD OF M	ISSION	S A	ND
CHURCH EXTENSION FOR THE YEAR	2 1045		
			4 0 40 80
Balance, January 1, 1945	************	Þ	1,840.70
RECEIPTA.			
Finance and Advisory Board		į	57,700.00
The Bishop's Church Extension Fund	***********		1,092.95
St. Matthew's Trust Fund	**********		720.00
Refund Salaries			1,046.36
Refund Insurance Premiuma	9402224444		2,103.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, For Work at Dover			400.00
Bequest for St. Aidan's Mission, Paterson			760.46
Disbursements.		<b>\$</b> 6	5,663.47
Stipends of Missionaries \$	E2 202 06		
Pension Premiums	1,195.34		
Insurance Premiums	2,812.02		
Taxes on Mission Properties	266.16		
Motor Allowances	4,199.67		
Withholding Tax	81.00		
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society Appropriation, For			
Work at Dover	400.00		
St. Aidan's Mission, Paterson, Bequest	760.46		
		6	2,006.71
Balance, December 31, 1945		-	2 656 76
		*	3,656.76
A. H. BA	ldwin, Tr	AGLIN	ver.

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

### Treasurer's Report for the Year 1945.

Automatic Pension Fund	Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents	The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Pund	Total
Balances, January 1, 1945\$ 1,517.07		\$ 1,509.57	\$ 3,026.64
RECEIPTS:			
Interest on Mortgages	\$ 150.00	Militar Contracting and a state of	763.72
Interest on Securities 996.76	825.60	1,842.60	3,664.96
Amortisation of Mortgages 4,404.35		f-1-1111	4,404.35
Investments Paid	13,495.45	9,769.80	29,907.69
Matured 235.00	2,782.05	P7701 771 994 661 684	3.017.05
Transfer	9.59	201110444	9.59
\$14,409.34	\$17,262.69	\$13,121.97	\$44,794.00
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Distribution of Income	\$ 941.63	\$ 1,558.33 240.00	\$ 4,345.56 240.00
Investments 11,400.00 Accrued Interest on Securities	16,300.00	10,200.00	37,900.00
Purchased 14.76	21.06	13.18	49.00
Transfer		9.59	9.59
\$13,260.36	\$17,262.69	\$12,021.10	\$42,544.15
Balances, December 31, 1945 1,148.98	***************************************	1,100.87	2,249.85
\$14,409.34	\$17,262.69	\$13,121.97	\$44,794.00
INVESTED FUNDS:			
Automatic Pension Fund		AA4400 1000 AA440 AA	_\$ 51.875.11
Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents	***************************************	######################################	22,098.39
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	• 1-0-0 d H H H Marris 100 dd		64,700.00
			\$138,673.50
Uninversed Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund			138.57
Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents			2.50

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

Mr. Austin S. Murray, Secretary of the Finance and Advisory Board, presented the following report:—

## Diocese of Newark

## REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD 1946

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

#### I.

The list of Parishes and Missions which did not meet the Diocesan Assessments for 1944 and 1945 is as follows:

	Y	Assessment for 1945	Amount Paid
Newark, St.	Stephen's	. \$144.48	\$50.00

#### II.

The Finance and Advisory Board is directed by Canon 6 Section II to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expense of the Diocese.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. Resolved, That the Convention approves the following Budget for the Administrative Expense of the Diocese for 1947:

1947 BUDGET TOWARD ADMINISTRATIV	E EXPENSE	
Salary of the Bishop	\$10,000.00	
Salary of the Suffragan Bishop	7,500.00	
Pension Premiums	2,040.00	
Salaries of Diocesan House Staff	10,000.00	
Printing and Stationery	1,200.00	
Running Expenses of Diocesan House	7,000.00	
Taxes, repairs and improvements on Bishops'	-	
Houses and Diocesan House	1,500.00	
Fire and Liability Insurance Premiums	975.00	
Bank's fee as Custodian of Securities	900.00	
Diocesan Convention Luncheon and Printing of		
Journal	1,800.00	
General Convention Assessment	1,350.00	
General Convention Travelling Expenses	1,200.00	
Provincial Synod Assessment	210.00	
*Interest on loan of \$50,000	1,500.00	
Surety Bond Premium	25.00	
Audit	400.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
		\$47,800.00
Income from Endowments	9,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,800.00	10,800.00
To be raised by Assessments		\$37,000.00

<sup>\*</sup>This money was borrowed to complete the Diocesan House, a portion of the money from the sale in 1930 of the old Diocesan House in Newark having been used to purchase the proposed cathedral site at Cedar Grove. When this property is disposed of the loan will be liquidated.

2. Resolved, That in accordance with Canon 6 Section II the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$37,000.00.

#### III.

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1945

#### Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1945	\$ 13,992.90	
From Parishes on Piedges	142,776.26	
Arrears on 1944 Pledges	311.61	
Army and Navy Commission Fund	8,000.64	
Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House	317,52	
Field Department	750.58	
House of the Holy Comforter	224.39	
Newark Churchman	44.00	
Miscellaneous	6,007.42	
	-	\$172,425.32
Disbursements		
To the National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abros	nei .	<b>\$</b> 58 000 00
	<b>24.</b> 441.0 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	# 20,000.00
Missionary Work—		
Support of Mission Stations	\$ 37,700.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements	3,941.64	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions	7,350.00	
		68,991.64
Educational and Welfare Work—		
Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House	3,084.13	
Field Department	1,525.06	
Newark Churchman	938.06	
Board of Religious Education	3,100.00	
	<del></del>	8,647.25
Benevolent and Charitable Work-		
Bonnie Brae Farm	750.00	
Church Mission of Help	4,000.00	
St. Katharine's Home	2,700.00	
House of the Holy Comforter	724.39	
		8,174.39
Army and Navy Commission Fund		8,000.64
Miscellaneous	****	5,613.24
		\$157,427.16
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1945.		14,191.11
Miscellaneous designated funds		807.05
		\$172,425.32

#### IV.

The Finance and Advisory Board is also by Canon 6 charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the recognized missionary and benevolent requirements of the

Diocese and General Church for the following calendar year. It therefore presents the following budget and accompanying resolutions:

#### PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1947

FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE GENERAL CONVENTION

MISSIONARY WORK-		
Support of Mission Stations:		
Salary grants	\$	62,300.00 4,500.00 8,500.00
	_	
	\$	75,300.00
BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK-		
Bonnie Brae Farm	\$	1,000.00
Church Mission of Help		4,500.00
St. Katharine's Home		2,700.00
House of the Holy Comforter.		1,000.00
EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—	.\$	9,200.00
Eagre's Nest Farm and Holiday House Maintenance	٠	2.750.00
Board of Religious Education	\$	4,250.00
Newark Churchman		1,000.00
Field Department		800.00
Laymen's Committee		500.00
New Jersey Council of Churches		1.925.00
aton Justicy woman or warranted that I manufacture and the second	_	
	\$	11,225.00
TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE.	\$	95,725.00
FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE	00	85,000.00
*This amount is subject to change in accordance with action which may be taken by General Convention in September.		
GRAND TOTAL	\$1	180,725.00

3. Resolved, That the Convention approves of the Tentative Budget for 1947 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Canon 62 Section VI (iv) provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

4. Resolved, That the Finance and Advisory Board be authorised to designate the quota or objective to be asked of each Pariah and Mission; said quota to be based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past six years, modified by its record of missionary giving during the past six years, and other local factors, including the endowments and the indebtedness of the pariah.

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN S. MURRAY,

Secretary
Finance and Advisory Board

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution one of the report be adopted.

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution two of the report be adopted.

It was moved and seconded that resolution three of the report be adopted.

The Reverend Andrew Van Dyke stated that it was his understanding that Negro boys are not admitted to Bonnie Brae Farm and moved that the item of \$1,000 for the Farm be removed from the Budget.

The Chairman stated that during his years as a member of the Board of Managers, Bonnie Brae Farm has never adopted such a policy of discrimination and that provision has already been made for the admission of Negro boys to the Camp at the Farm this coming summer.

The Reverend Dillard Brown stated that the last two years he has not been able to ascertain the policy of Bonnie Brae in regard to Negroes.

The Reverend William Weber moved as a substitute for the motion of Reverend Mr. Van Dyke that the \$1,000 in the proposed Budget for 1947 be withheld until the Board of Managers makes known the policy concerning accepting Negro boys at the Farm. Seconded, and carried.

The third resolution of the Report was then adopted, subject to the above motion of the Reverend Mr. Weber.

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution four in the report be adopted.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report as a whole, with the exception noted, be adopted.

The following Certificate of Audit was presented:-

May 13, 1946.

Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Dear Sir:—

The annual audit of the accounts and records of the following agencies of the Diocese of Newark has been concluded for the year ended December 31, 1945:

Treasurer of the Convention
Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension

Treasurer, Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties Treasurer, Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen Treasurer, Finance and Advisory Board Trinity Cathedral in Newark Treasurer, House of the Holy Comforter Bishop's Church Extension Fund, and Loaning Fund of the Diocese of Newark

It is CERTIFIED that the reports canonically filed by these respective agencies with you for the calendar year 1945 correctly disclose their financial transactions, and that they are in agreement with their respective records,

It is further CERTIFIED that the list of securities furnished by the Custodian the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, is a complete record of the investments of the Trustees, Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties; the Trustees, Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen; Trinity Cathedral in Newark, and for the Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children. Changes in the investments throughout the year have been verified, and all income traced into the accounts. Certificates from the various depositaries as to the amount of cash balances at December 31, 1945 have been reconciled with the balances of the several treasurers.

Respectfully,
FREDERIC WORFOLK,
Certified Public Accountant.

The Tellers reported the results of the third ballot:-

For Deputies to Provincial Synod, Lay Order-

Number of Votes Cast-Clergy 108, Lay 811/2.

Necessary for Choice-Clergy 55, Lay 41.

For Deputies to General Convention, Lay Order-

Number of Votes Cast-Clergy 108, Lay 811/2.

Necessary for Choice-Clergy 55, Lay 41.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the four Laymen in the Lay Order—namely, Mr. Frank G. Atkinson, Mr. William F. Russell, Mr. Henry J. Russell and Mr. Howard R. Cruse be elected Alternate Deputies to the General Convention and that the Secretary cast one ballot for their election.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the four Clergy in the Clerical Order—namely, Reverend L. Harold Hinrichs, Reverend Walter O. Kinsolving, Reverend John T. Ledger and Reverend George M. Plaskett be elected Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, and that the Secretary cast one ballot for their election.

The Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported as follows:—

#### Resolution on the Control of Atomic Power-

The Committee feels that, while the resolution embodies a good and worthy intention, it was presented in such complicated form, and its specific recommendations were so unrealistic and impracticable in the present state of international

relations, that the Committee unanimously recommends that the resolution be not adopted.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Committee's recommendation be concurred in.

Resolution on the permissive use of the 1946 Revised Standard Version of the New Testament—

The Committee unanimously recommends the adoption of this resolution.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Committee's recommendation be concurred in.

Resolution in reference to the Church Pension Fund increase in pension assessments—

The Committee feels the accurity of the Church Pension Fund is of paramount importance,

In view of the fact that the lower returns on invested funds make it necessary to increase the assessments if the integrity of the Fund is to be maintained, and since the Trustees of the Pension Fund have given this matter careful and mature study, and our own Finance and Advisory Board has concurred in these findings, the Committee unanimously recommends that the resolution be not approved.

It was moved and seconded that the Committee's report be approved.

Considerable discussion ensued on the basis of protection offered by the Church Pension Fund in comparison with Social Security Old Age and Survivors' benefits.

Question on the motion being called the motion was adopted.

Resolution concerning Lay assistance in the administration of the Holy Communion-

The Committee recognizes the existence of the problem as stated in the preamble of this resolution. It feels that the provision suggested is limited by the terminology, and should be enlarged to include Missions as well as Parishes. With this change the Committee recommends the adoption of this resolution to memorialize General Convention, Committee Vote—6 to 4.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Committee be adopted.

Resolution concerning Unity with the Presbyterian Church by Mr. Capron-

The Committee sympathizes with the intent of this resolution, but feels that the methods suggested are improper. It especially deprecates the attempt to instruct delegates as to how they shall vote.

Without prejudice to the importance of the fundamental issues involved the Committee unanimously recommends that this resolution be not adopted.

Resolution offered by Reverend E. C. Boggess on Unity-

The Committee recommends that this resolution be not adopted.

There followed considerable discussion on the above resolutions regarding Unity. Whereupon the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., offered the following as a substitute for the Capron resolution:—

Resolved, that the Delegates of this Diocese of Newark sack to have the present representatives of the Protestant Rpiscopal Church serving on the Joint Commission discharged and for the appointment, as new representatives, only those who believe in such unity, believe that it may be accomplished, and are pledged to work courageously to bring it about. Seconded by the Reverend Orrin Judd.

Question being called this resolution was defeated.

It was moved, seconded and carried that both the Capron and Boggess resolutions be not adopted.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions was discharged with thanks.

The following report of the Committee on the Marriage Canon was presented by Dean Lichtenberger:—

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE MARRIAGE CANON.

The undersigned Committee, appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese at the request of the Chairman of the Joint Commission of General Convention on Holy Matrimony to study and to co-operate with said Joint Commission in the drafting of a suitable canon on Holy Matrimony to be presented at the next General Convention, begs leave to report as follows:

- 1. Your Committee met with the Suffragan Bishop as convener on January 16, 1945 and has continued to meet once a month since that date with the exception of the summer months.
- 2. As we surveyed the problem it seemed to us that our study should be guided particularly toward certain determining factors which must inevitably shape our conclusions:
  - (a) Our Lord's intention as expressed in His words and actions and as interpreted by His contemporaries.
  - (b) The elements in the contemporary background of His day which would give point and color to His words.
  - (c) The expression of His intention in the principles and practices of the Church through the years, both in the Eastern and the Western Churches.
  - (d) The experience and practice of the English Church.
  - (e) The experience and practice of the American Church.
  - (f) The dual responsibility of the officiating priest to the Church and to the State and the complications arising therefrom.
  - (g) The balance to be maintained between the welfare of the institution and the welfare of human beings and between justice and mercy.
  - (h) The practical problem of securing the best legislation possible in the face of conflicting secular and religious ideas.
- 3. At each meeting of the Committee two members read papers on assigned topics and then there followed a general discussion of the papers and of the topics. Minutes of the discussion were kept and, together with the papers, were circulated to all the members before the next meeting. Where possible, we tried to secure personal help in special fields. For example, when we were studying the Eastern Church, we were fortunate enough to secure the presence of two Orthodox priests, one of whom was versed in the canon law of that Church.
- 4. At the conclusion of the topical papers, each member of the Committee was asked to answer certain questions contained in a questionnaire put out by the Joint Commission. The questions and the replies made by your Committee are too involved to give in this brief report. But our conclusions are embodied in a proposed canon which was unanimously adopted by your Committee and sent to Bishop Davis for the consideration of the Joint Commission. A copy has been placed before each delegate here.

It is interesting to note that your Committee, working independently of the Joint Commission, has arrived at much the same conclusion. The Committee did not go into the

detailed judicial procedure submitted by the Joint Commission, but it did feel the necessity for suitable judicial procedure to determine each case upon its merits without throwing all the burden upon the Bishop alone,

Your Committee differed from the Joint Commission in certain matters of detail, but not in the main principles. For example, it provided that the Church building should be the normal place for marriages and forbade the signing away of the birthright of unborn children in the case of mixed marriages.

Your Committee respectfully submits its report to this Convention and hopes that its efforts may be of some service to its members.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report on the Marriage Canon be received, and that the Committee be thanked for its painstaking work.

It was moved, seconded and carried that this Convention record its thanks and appreciation to Dean Zabriskie for his presentation of a difficult problem.

Mr. Spencer Miller, Jr., presented the following resolution, seconded by the Reverend James A. Mitchell and unanimously adopted:—

WHEREAS, the peoples of all nations face a world in turmoil, civil strife and wide-spread famine a full year after the formal conclusion of the War of liberation on the continent of Europe, and

WHEREAS, the only hope of a lasting peace rests upon a government of law and order supported by the several nations and sustained by the moral enthusiasm of the people, and

WHEREAS, the United Nations today represents the only instrument of international order and cooperation of which the United States is an organic member, and

WHEREAS, the successful functioning of the United Nations depends to an increasing extent upon the responsible participation of the United States Government and upon the intelligent support and faith of all our people, now therefore be it

Resolved, that the Seventy-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark does hereby pledge its unfaltering support in this hour of testing and urges upon all our Clergy and people their steadfast support and prayers in the cause of justice and good-will among all nations.

The following reports were presented by title:-

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT.

Six meetings of the Standing Committee were held during 1945.

January 29, 1945:

For purposes of record, the Secretary reported the following consent given by circularization:

January 3, 1945—Consent was given by circularization to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Innocents of Hoboken to sell to Albert Stave the property known as number 1127 Garden Street, Hoboken for the sum of \$3500.

Upon nomination by the Bishop, the Standing Committee confirmed the appointment of the Rav'd William M. Weber as a member of the Board of Examining Chaplains.

His papers being found in order, on motion seconded and carried, Robert James Creech was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Consent was given to Trinity Cathedral in Newark to sell property on Beech Spring Road and Wyoming Avenue in South Orange to F. Theodore Massoth and Mary T. Massoth, his wife, for the consideration of the sum of \$15,000 of which \$5,000 is to be paid in cash and the remaining \$10,000 is to be secured by purchase money, bond, and mortgage, payable in five years, with 5% annual interest, payable quarter-annually on each interest date, with privilege of making additional principal payments on multiples of \$100 or of prepaying unpaid principal on any interest date.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken to sell property known as number 1123 Garden Street, Hoboken to Dorothy Greten Neuendorff for the sum of \$3500.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark to lease certain property on the southeast corner of Broad and Walnut Streets, Newark, New Jersey, known as 960 Broad Street, consisting of a plot 51 x 100 feet which is covered by a one story brick building used for stores. The term of the lease shall run for five years from the expiration date of the current lease, that is from May 1, 1945, at a rental of \$7,000 a year, the tenant also paying all taxes, assessments, making repairs and keeping the property insured both as to fire and liability and being responsible for water rents.

On motion seconded and carried, approval was given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$6,581.41, none of the parishes or missions aided having rented pews; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$2,015.45, the objects being considered plous and charitable works; and the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$226.29 for assisting students.

It was moved, seconded, and carried to recommend to the Bishop that St. Thomas's Church in Lyndhurst be granted permission to become a parish.

#### February 26, 1945;

Consent was given to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property known as Holy Innocents' Church, Garfield and grounds known as lots number one, block number twenty-six on a map entitled "Map of Bogert Heights, property of the New York and New Jersey Improvement Company, located at Garfield, Bergen County, New Jersey," to Edward Micklus for the sum of \$5,000.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Albany for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocesan work.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Texas for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocesan work.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Conrad Herbert Geaner as Bishop Coadjutor of the Missionary District of South Dakota.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd Reginald Heber Gooden as Bishop of the Missionary District of Panama Canal Zone.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Venerable Bravid Washington Harris as Bishop of the Missionary District of Liberia.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Donald Bradshaw Aldrich, D.D., L.H.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Michigan.

Motion was made, seconded, and carried that if and when the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Holy Cross Church, Jersey City request the consent of the Standing Committee for the sale of their Church and Rectory, the consent should be given, and, if necessary, secured by circularization of the members of the Standing Committee.

#### April 9, 1945:.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Henry Irving Louttit, B.A., B.D. to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of South Florida.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Arthur Barksdale Kinsolving II, D.D. to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Arizona.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City to sell land and buildings marked lot #14 at the corner of Claremont and Arlington Avenues and lot #10-C fronting on the southeasterly side of Clerk Street as designated on a survey entitled "Survey at Jersey City, N. J., for the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross", to the St. Christopher Memorial Society for the sum of \$12,000, payable as follows: cash \$6,000; bond and mortgage, term three years at four per cent interest, \$6,000. The buildings to be sold are the Church and Parish Hall.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Philip's Church, Newark to sell property on the corner of High and New Streets to New Antioch Baptist Church for the sum of \$15,000. This includes the Church building. On motion seconded and carried, the Bishop was authorized to deliver the consent at such time as he deems proper.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park to mortgage real estate known as #555 Palisade Avenue, Cliffside Park, and #74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park to the Peoples Trust Company of Bergen for the sum of \$15,000 for the term of five years with interest not exceeding three per cent.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Cliffelde Park to accept loans of \$12,000 as follows: \$10,000 from Mr. Paul Hudson and \$2,000 from Mr. George P. Whaley. The letter asking for such permission was attached and made a part of the minutes of this meeting.

#### May 14, 1945;

This being the annual meeting, the Very Rev'd Arthur C. Lichtenberger and the Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs were nominated, and on motion seconded and carried unanimously, were elected President and Secretary respectively for the ensuing year.

For purposes of record, the Secretary reported the following consent given by circularization:

May 1, 1945—Consent was given by circularization to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell to Jackson S. Krum-Viede and Eleanor S. Krum-Viede, his wife, the property known as number 27 Roosevelt Road, Maplewood for the sum of \$10,000.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne to mortgage property known as number 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne to the Prospect Park National Bank for the sum of \$4,000 for the term of ten years with interest at not exceeding four per cent, said property to be purchased for use as a rectory.

It was moved, accorded and carried that Lee Aden Hanes be recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to sell property known as lots numbered 233, 234, 235, 236, and 237 beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly line of Stuyvesant Avenue with the southwesterly line of Forest Avenue as described on a map entitled "Map of property of Walter Vanderburgh (known as the Fortenbach Tract), situate in the township of Union (known now as Lyndhurst), Bergen County, New Jersey," to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Church, Lyndhurst for the sum of \$1.00 and other valuable considerations.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to sall property known as lots numbered 130, and the southeasterly twenty-one feet of lot numbered 129 beginning at the corner formed by the intersection of the southeasterly side of Stuyvesant Avenue with the northeasterly side of Forest Avenue as described on a map entitled "Map of property of Walter Vanderburgh (known as the Fortenbach Tract) situated in the Township of

Union (now known as Lyndhurst), Bergen County, New Jersey" to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Church, Lyndhurst for the sum of \$1.00 and other valuable considerations.

Title to these two properties is being transferred by the Board of Missions to the recently incorporated parish at Lyndhurst formerly a diocesan mission, in accordance with a resolution adopted by the Diocesan Convention in 1943. (See JOURNAL, page 42.)

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to convey a plot consisting of six lots being known and distinguished as lots numbers 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21 in block number 1 as laid down on a certain map entitled "Map of Property of Mrs. A. C. Holdrum at Hillsdale, N. J." for \$1.00 to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale, N. J., a recently incorporated parish formerly a diocesan mission in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Diocesan Convention in 1943. (See JOURNAL, page 42.)

Consent was given to the Diocese of Pennsylvania for the election of a Suffragan Bishop by reason of the extent of Diocesan work.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Frederick Lehrle Barry, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Albany.

Motion was made, seconded, and carried that when the Board of Missions by proper petition and resolution requests the consent of the Standing Committee for the conveyance of a portion of property held by it for the benefit of Christ Church, Totowa in exchange for certain adjoining property, the consent should be given and, if necessary, secured by circularization of the members of the Standing Committee.

#### June 18, 1945:

His papers being found in order, on motion seconded and carried, George Herbert Palmer was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property known as lots numbers 94 and 95 as shown on a certain map entitled "Map number one (1) of property of W. J. Rich Development Company at Hillsdale, Bergen County, New Jersey" to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale for the sum of \$1.00 and other valuable considerations.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd John E. Hines as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Texas.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Thomas H. Wright, D.D. as Bishop of the Diocese of East Carolina.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd C. Avery Mason, S.T.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Dallas.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Venerable Alfred L. Banyard as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey.

Consent was given to the Diocess of Connecticut for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocessa work.

On motion seconded and carried, approval was given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$1,671.88, none of the parishes or missions aided having rented pews; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$810.68, the objects being considered pious and charitable works; and the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$49.05, for assisting students.

#### October 29, 1945;

For purposes of record, the Secretary reported the following consents given by circularization:

September 25, 1945—Consent was given by circularization to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Englewood to sell to George Russell Hartley and Rose-

mary T. Hartley, his wife, property known as No. 79 Church Street, Englewood for the sum of \$7,000.

October 2, 1945—Consent was given by circularization to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne to sell property known as No. 68 Maitland Avenue, Hawthorne to Robert M. Dietz for the sum of \$6,500.

October 2, 1945.—Consent was given by circularization to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property on Washington Avenus and Totowa Road in Totowa Boro to Dino Valle and Emma Valle, his wife, for the sum of \$1.00 and other valuable considerations.

The Petition of Christ Church, Short Hills to sell property to the Short Hills Country Day School was presented.

It was moved, seconded and carried that if and when a Petition is presented asking for leave to sell this property to the School for a reasonable sum subject to restrictions concerning the use of the property and assuring the Church of the right to re-purchase in the event that it is the School's desire to sell the property, it is the sense of this meeting that the Standing Committee should grant its consent, it being understood that final action is not taken until the Petition comes before the Committee in the proper form. (See minutes of January 14, 1946.)

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City to sell property known as lot 15-B in City Block 2013 on the assessment map of Jersey City, which lot of land is that part of the property of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross which was not included and which was excepted from the conveyance heretofore made to St. Christopher's Memorial Society, to George H. Francis and Madeline V. Francis, his wife, for the sum of \$3,500.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Charles Judson Child, Jr., be recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

It was moved, accorded and carried that Clinton H. Blake, Jr., be recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Paterson to sell property shown and designated on a map entitled "Fine Terrace Map No. 2, Pine Terrace Realty Company, Leonia, N. J." and filed in the Bergen County Clark's Office on April 19, 1923, as Map No. 1836, as lots numbers 296 and 297, to Albert E. Brandage for the sum of \$8,000.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William Robert Moody, D.D. as Bishop of the Diocese of Lexington,

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd William Proctor Remington, D.D. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Walter Henry Gray, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Connecticut,

Respectfully submitted.

L. HAROLD HIBRICHS, Secretory, ARTHUR C. LICHTENBERGER, President.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

The stated purpose of the Board is to study social and industrial conditions within the Diocese and to initiate, unify and develop the social service work of the Church therein. Also the Board's duty is to co-operate with the department of Christian Social Relations of the National Council and the Provincial Commission on Christian Social Relations.

It is becoming increasingly evident that the Board should be reorganized and revitalized if it is to be effective in a world of changing social conditions. Our task is not discharged

merely by the discussion of existing problems and then failing to take definite action in regard to them. It is the hope of many on the Board that thought be given, this coming year, to ways and means of assisting and advising the parishes in realizing the Church's responsibility in social matters in order to make the teachings of Christ felt.

Last year the Board considered such matters as the care of the chronic ill, the treatment of alcoholics and the institutions and means at hand which the clergy may make use of in their handling of such cases.

It was called to the attention of the Board at its January meeting that the Y.M.C.A. had not definitely stated its position as to whether or not they would admit colored people into the facilities and activities of the new building for which a campaign was under way. The Board wrote a letter to Dr. William Ward, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Y.M.C.A., urging that the Y.M.C.A. follow the same successful plan as the Y.W.C.A. by permitting no racial discrimination.

At one of its meetings, the Board heard a first hand report from the Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, a discharged Army Chaplain, who stressed the problems the returning Veteran will face. He told us how the Church can assist in helping the Veteran in his period of readjustment into civilian life.

At its March meeting, the Board considered the Resolution adopted by the Department of Social Relations of the Diocese of New York which dealt with the question of the re-patriation of the bodies of service men who were buried overseas. The following Resolution was adopted:—

"WEEREAS, the Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark has been informed that Bills have been introduced in the Senate of the United States and in the House of Representatives which direct the Secretary of War, upon application by the next of kin, to return to the United States for reburial the remains of all members of the armed forces and certain others who died on and after Dec. 7, 1941, and

Weereas, such an enterprise, as judged by past experience, has in it the possibility of sentimentality, fraud and the puszlement of the people of other nations who have given our dead honored sanctuary, now, therefore be it

Resolved, that the Board of Christian Social Service together with our Bishops express on behalf of the people of this Diocese their faith in the teaching of our Church that the physical body is but the temporary abiding place of the soul. 'Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God, neither doth corruption inherit incorruption . . . when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written. Death is swallowed up in Victory'."

We wish to reemphasize the statements made at the beginning of this report. That is, that the Board should discuss and debate at length all social problems with which the Church is confronted, but that the end should not be merely the adopting of Resolutions, but rather the putting into vital action the findings of the Board in order to make real our belief that the Church should make known the will of Christ and should be direct in effecting whatever changes may be necessary to establish the brotherhood of man.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD R. ONDERDONE, Chairman.

## BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, REPORT OF THE FIELD SECRETARY FOR 1945.

The Field Secretary reports that despite holding nineteen Sunday and Weekday services at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newark, N. J., and attending six Vestry meetings

for the year 1945, he was able to make the following visitations throughout the Diocese of Newark for the purpose of forwarding Christian education:

No. of parishes visited-55.

Appointments in Christian Education of various kinds-63.

Conferences attended in connection with Christian Education-8.

He begs to submit the following statistical report from information in his files:-

#### Advent Offering 1945:

No. of parishes.....100

Purpose.......Reconstruction and Advance Fund

#### Lesten Offering 1945:

No. of parishes......136

Total amount \$16,170.14

#### Birthday Thank Offering 1945:

No. of parishes......28

Total amount......\$308.16

Purpose Hostel in Alaska

#### Christmas Box 1945:

\$313 Total

No. of parishes.....50

Total 42

30 boxes candy to Ringwood Manor

#### Eagle's Nest Summer Conf. 1945

Church School Convention

48 enrolled 8 faculty

Total 56 118 dinner

26 parishes represented 189 atter

189 attendance, Oct. 27, 1945

#### High School Conference (1st)

30 enrolled 12 faculty

Clergy Conference
65 enrolled 7 faculty
Total 72

17 parishes represented High School Conference (2nd)

Adult Education Report

45 enrolled 13 faculty

Total 58 No. places taking adult

19 parishes represented

Lenten study-47

Young People's Weekend
29 enrolled 8 leaders
12 parishes represented

Standard Reports
Total 37 Received—total places—63

Parishes receiving

certificates of merit-45

#### Respectfully submitted,

A. STEWART HOGENAUER,

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

Newark, New Jersey, May 14, 1946.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions and Church Extension held eight meetings during the calendar year 1945.

#### Meeting, January 18th:

Approval was given to the action of the Officers in making a lease to the Board of Education of Lincoln Park for part time use of the Parish House of St. Andrew's for public school purposes.

Report was received that the Church of Holy Spirit, Verona, had purchased a tract of ground adjacent and south of the Church for the sum of \$864.00.

Mendham, St. Mark's Church,—Report was received about a serious fire damage to the Church building.

Garfield, Holy Innocents' Church.—A resolution was passed that this property be sold to Edward Micklus in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars.

#### Meeting, March 21st:

East Rutherford, Grace Church.—Report was received that this congregation had made a payment of \$1000.00 on account of its debt to this Board. It was then moved and carried that, in appreciation for their efforts and action, we cancel the sum of \$570.00 from said debt, thereby reducing the loan due us to the sum of \$1900.00.

Homburg, Church of the Good Shepherd.—It was resolved that we grant a loan of \$400,00 at 4% interest to this congregation to aid in completion of certain repairs.

Garfield, Holy Innocents.—Archdeacon Anastasi reported that he had made arrangements for regular transportation of the remaining members of the congregation of Holy Innocents to Christ Church in Passaic.

Jersey City, Church of the Incornation.—Report was received that this Mission had rented a store in the lower section of Jersey City for use and start of a Sunday School and other work in this colored community.

#### Meeting, April 18th:

Jersey City, Church of the Incornation.—Report was received that the late Mrs. Harper had bequeathed the sum of \$5000.00 to this Mission.

Hackensack, St. Anthony's.—Re: Old agreement under which Christ Church, Hackensack, had certain options on the lands and premises of St. Anthony's Church.

A General Release from Christ Church of all its rights and claims under the aforesaid agreement was presented to the Board. The Board in turn executed a General Release to Christ Church, releasing it from any and all obligations it might have to us under the aforesaid agreement.

Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.—By reason of a changed status from a Diocesan Mission to that of a duly incorporated parish, it was moved and carried that we transfer all titles to real estate held by us in trust for St. Thomas' Mission, over to the new parish, The Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church in Lyndhurst, N. J.

Bast Rutherford, Grace Church.—Report was received that this Mission had made a further payment of \$400.00 to apply on account of their loan.

Harrington Park, St. Andrew's Church.—Report was received that one lot to the rear of the Church and also three lots on the opposite side of the street had been acquired by purchase.

#### Meeting, May 16th:

The following officers were elected to serve for the ensuing year:

The Rt. Rev'd	Benjamin M. Washburn,	D.D. President
The Rt. Rev'd	Theodore R. Ludlow, D.I	)Vice-President
Mr. Albert H.	Baldwin	Treasurer
Mr. Henry J.	Russell	Secretary

Hackensack, St. Cyprion's Church.—Report was made that plans and specifications had been made for much needed repairs to the Church building. It was ordered that the Committee be given "power" to proceed, subject to the Bishop's approval, to act in this matter.

At the present time there are 47 beneficiaries of the Church Pension Fund and allied Funds in the Diocese of Newark. This number is 1 less than reported to our last Convention and 8 less than reported in 1943. This total is made up as follows: Clergy receiving age benefits, 12; Clergy receiving total and permanent disability benefits, 2; widows, 31; orphans, 2.

As far as assessments in the Diocese of Newark are concerned, there are absolutely none due and unpaid for the year 1945 and the only unpaid balance due from any organization of the Diocese for the whole period from January 1, 1946 back to the beginning of the Fund in 1917, was, as of March 31st last, \$170.38.

Many members of this Convention realize the fact that income on investments has decreased considerably in the last few years. The margin between the assets and the liabilities of the Fund is still a reasonable one. A safe margin, however, can be maintained in the future only if the assessment rate is increased to 10%. The General Convention of 1946, meeting in Philadalphia in September, will be asked to approve the action of the Trustees of the Fund in increasing the rate of the pension assessment to 10%, effective January 1, 1947. The members of the Board of Trustees feel that this action is essential for the future safety of the Fund.

Your Diocesan Committee is indeed proud of the record of the Diocese as concerns payment of pension premiums. We wish to thank all those persons who have been responsible for prompt attention to this important matter.

#### Respectfully submitted,

For the Committee,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., Chairman.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS.

Your committee begs to report that during the past year it has had no call upon it for its services, but that it has been and is still "standing by". Even though peace has not been announced officially and we are still technically in a state of war (although at the present moment operating under a truce), we feel that the work for which this committee was originally set up (and revised at the last Diocean Convention) has come to an end. Just what the status of conscientious objectors will be in the days to come, we cannot say. It seems that there will be considerable alterations in the laws as they stand. But that is future, and the state of affairs which called this committee into being has practically reached its end. We feel, therefore, that the time has come for this committee to be discharged.

We would like to give the Convention this picture of what has been done and what still remains to be done in relation to conscientious objectors to war.

- The total cost for the care of Episcopal C. O.'s in Civilian Public Service camps and detached service units for the entire period of the war up to January 1, 1946 was \$50,425.16. Ninety men of our Church were assigned to CPS camps.
- 2. Payments made by Episcopalians toward the maintenance of our C. O.'s are as follows (as of May 1st):-

By the Episcopal Pacifist Fellowship	\$33,918.68
By the Joint Commission of General Convention	10,055.67
By the men themselves in CPS camps	5,760.25
Due on statement, as of Jan. 1, 1946.	690.56

Total \$50.425.16

The balance due of \$690,56 is owed to the Historic Peace Churches who have carried on CPS camps for all C. O.'s.

3. In addition to the above expenses the EPF and the Joint Commission of General Convention have tried to mest, has been the cost of C. O. dependents as of March 3,

1946, totaling \$4,910.74. Of this amount EPF has already paid \$2,334.00, which leaves a balance owed to the American Friends Service Committee of \$2,576.74.

This makes a grand total that we owe today of \$3,267.30 as of the last statements received from NSBRO (the National Service Board for Religious Objectors) namely,—C. O. dependents as of March 3, 1946 and C. O. support as of January 1, 1946.

4. As of January 1, 1946, thirty-seven Episcopal C. O.'s were still in CPS camps and special service projects. How soon these men will be discharged cannot be foretold. However, it is safe to estimate that we will need for the year 1946 about \$4,800 to cover the maintenance of Episcopal C. O.'s and dependents, which makes a grand total that we

will need for the year of about \$8,000.00.

The Episcopal Pacifist Fellowship and the Joint Commission plan to raise this year \$3,267.30 to pay our outstanding obligations known to us as of this date, and to raise the estimated \$4,800 needed to carry men and their dependents for the rest of this year. The Episcopal Pacifist Fellowship raises its money from its members and from those parishes and diocess which have supported EPF in the past. The Joint Commission plans to make some sort of a national appeal to all parishes to assist in raising this money. Your committee hopes that if and when such an appeal is made, the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Newark will respond generously thus showing their belief in the principle of freedom of conscience.

In conclusion, we recommend that, inasmuch as it seems there is no further need for this particular committee, it be discharged. And we further recommend that if any question or problem arises in any parish or mission relating to a conscientious objector or his dependents, such question or problem be referred to the Episcopal Pacifist Fellowship for consideration and adjustment.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSS H. FLANAGAN, Chairman.

The following appointments were made by the Bishop of the Diocese:— Board of Examining Chaplains:

Reverend John H. Keene, Reverend John H. Rosebaugh, Reverend William M. Weber. Cathedral Chapter:

Term expiring 1947, Reverend George W. Dawson; term expiring 1949, Mr. Stetson Baker.

Finance and Advisory Board:

Mr. Chichester C. Kerr, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

Board of Religious Education:

Reverend George E. Rath, Reverend Richard N. Pease, Reverend Wallace M. Pennepacker.

Board of Christian Social Service:

Reverend Theodore L. Ludlow, Mr. John R. Montgomery, Miss Daphne Hughes.

Board of Adjustment:

Reverend George W. Dawson, and Mr. F. A. B. Page.

It was moved and carried that the Chair appoint a Committee to review the minutes of the Convention.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention adjourn sine die after Prayer and Benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN,

President of the Convention.

THEODORE R. LUDLOW,

Vice President of the Convention.

J. Fred Hamblin,

Secretary of the Convention.

## Record of Official Acts

#### ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1945.

Feb. 27—Mr. Robert J. Creech, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, at the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, New York. Presented by the Rev'd Henry L. Drew.

Sept. 9—Mr. George H. Palmer, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, at 'St. Peter's Church, Morristown, Presented by the Rev'd John C. Lord.

#### DIOCESAN CHANGES.

A. D. 1945.

- Jan. 1—The Rev'd Francis Allison relinquishes charge of St. Luke's Church and St. Paul's Chapel, Phillipsburg.
- Jan. 1—The Rev'd John H. Findlay becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, in charge, also, of St. Paul's Chapel, Phillipsburg.
- Jan. 2—The Rev'd Raymond W. Davis is granted leave of absence as Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown to become a Chaplain in the Army.
- Mar. 1—Capt. Earl Estabrook, lay-reader-in-charge of Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, resigns to move to new Church Army Headquarters in New York City.
- Mar. 1—Capt. Wilfred Hotaling becomes lay-reader-in-charge of Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.
- Mar. 13-The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye becomes Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.
- Apr. 1-The Rev'd Richard Asciford becomes Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale.
- Apr. 15—The Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Jr., resigns as Curate of St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells to become a Chaplain in the Naval Reserve.
- May 1—The Rev'd Hooper R. Shaw resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield due to ill health.
- May 1—Sister Florence Puffer resigns from her work as assistant at Ringwood to take up work in St. George s Church, New York City.
- May 13.—The Rev'd Robert J. Sudlow resigns as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hobokus to become a Chaplain in the Army.
- June 1—The Rev'd George F. Kreutler resigns as Curate of the Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack, and Christ Church, Passaic to take up work in the Diocess of New York.
- June 1-The Rev'd Charles W. Popham resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- July 25—The Rev'd David K. Montgomery resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown to become a Chaplain in the Naval Reserve.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd Wallace M. Pennepacker becomes Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hohokus.
- Sept. 9—The Rev'd Knud A. Larsen resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington to become Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- Sept. 9-The Rev'd Richard N. Pease becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.
- Sept. 9—The Rev'd John M. Geene, Jr., resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park, and St. John's Church, Englewood to become Curata at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- Sept. 9—The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant resigns as Vicar of St. James' Church, Hacketts-town; St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington; and Christ Church, Stanhope to become Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

- Sept. 15—The Rev'd Ralph Milligan resigns as Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.
- Sept. 15—The Rev'd Harris T. Hall resumes his duties as Vicar of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.
- Dec. 31.—The Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montelair.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1944.

Oct. 1-The Rev'd Leon N. Laylor from the Diocese of Virginia.

Dec. 31-The Rev'd John Pomfret from the Diocese of Pittsburg.

A. D. 1945.

Jan. 15-The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Aug. 1-The Rev'd Richard N. Pesse from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Sept. 24-The Rev'd Wallace M. Pennepacker from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Dec. 3-The Rev'd H. Harrison Hadley from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1945.

Mar. 9-The Rev'd George K. Nostrand to the Diocese of Ohio.

Dec. 4-The Rev'd Robert M. Olton to the Diocese of Virginia.

#### CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1945.

June 1-The Rev'd Harry Landon Rice, Retired Priest.

Aug. 10-The Rev'd John C. Stephenson, Retired Priest.

Sept. 20-The Rev'd William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen, Retired Priest.

Nov. 30-The Rev'd Warren Van Houten Filkins, Retired Priest.

#### DEPOSITIONS.

A. D. 1945.

Jan. . 3-The Rev'd Thomas Richey, by the Bishop of Connecticut.

Jan. 3-The Rev'd Earnest C. E. Kau, Deacon, by the Bishop of Honolulu.

Jan. 24-The Rev'd Joseph William Gubbins, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.

Jan. 29-The Rev'd Frederic F. Bartrop, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

Apr. 9-The Rev'd Vernon Earl Artis, by the Bishop of East Carolina.

Apr. 16-The Rev'd Moorhouse Lindley Johnson, by the Bishop of Maine.

May 3-The Rev'd William Dillon Morgan, by the Bishop of Dallas.

June 13-The Rev'd Harrison Allen Brann, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

June 13-The Rev'd George Arthur Atwater, Deacon, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

June 15-The Rev'd Abner Deus Buteau, by the Bishop of Haiti.

July 11-The Rev'd Willis Richard Rowe, by the Bishop of Erie.

Aug. 17-The Rev'd Phillips Endecott Osgood, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

Sept. 20-The Rev'd Sonny Catulle Benedict, by the Bishop of Haiti.

Oct. 11-The Rev'd F. E. B. Anderson, by the Presiding Bishop.

Oct. 12-The Rev'd Herndon Carroll Ray by the Bishop of Sacramento.

Oct. 18-The Rev'd Newton L. Carroll, by the Bishop of Oregon. .

Oct. 20-The Rev'd Alfred Gregory Shaw, by the Bishop of Chicago.

Nov. 5-The Rev'd William Spear Knebel, by the Bishop of Albany.

Nov. 16-The Rev'd Melbourne Burton Mitchell, by the Bishop of Indianapolis.

Dec. 26—The Rev'd Milton Joseph Swift, by the Bishop of New Mexico and Southwest Texas.

#### SUSPENSIONS.

A. D. 1945.

June 21-The Rev'd William C. Baxter, suspended by the Bishop of New York.

#### RESTORATIONS.

A. D. 1945.

- June 7-The Rev'd Carl William Bothe, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
- July 31.—The Rev'd Leo Leonard Twinem, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Long Island.

## CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, AND CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS.

A. D. 1945.

- Mar. 5—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Donald Bradshaw Aldrich, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Michigan.
- Apr. 6—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Henry Irving Louttit, B.A., B.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of South Florida.
- May 7—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- May 24—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Connecticut by reason of extent of Diocesan work.
- June 4—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Frederick Lehrle Barry, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Albany.
- June 26—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Charles Avery Mason, S.T.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Dallas.
- June 26—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Venerable Alfred Lothian Banyard to be Suffragan Blahop of the Diocese of New Jersey.
- July 9—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd John Elbridge Hines as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Texas.
- Sept. 20—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William Robert Moody, D.D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Lexington.
- Dec. 3—Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Walter Henry Gray, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Connecticut.

#### ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS.

A. D. 1945.

- Apr. 25—20th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd Harold G. Willis at St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
- June 3-Consecration of St. Thomas's Church, Lyndhurst.
- June 3—Institution of the Rev'd Rowland Forrest Nye as Rector of St. Thomas's Church, Lyndhurst.
- June 10-Dedication of organ at Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.
- Oct. 2—Institution of the Rev'd Sydney E. Grant as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.
- Oct. 10-Consecration of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.
- Oct. 14—25th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd William F. Venables at the House of Prayer, Newark.

Oct. 14—Institution of the Rev'd Knud A. Larsen, III, as Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.

Oct. 21-Consecration of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange.

Oct. 28-Institution of the Rev'd Richard N. Pease as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

Nov. 21-25th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd Percy T. Olton at St. James' Church, Newark.

Nov. 25-40th Anniversary of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange.

Dec. 11-35th Anniversary of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.

#### WARDENS APPOINTED.

#### A. D. 1945-46.

Allendale, Epiphany-Mr. Stanley Fisher. Bergenfield, All Saints'-Mr. S. E. Armstrong. Bloomfield, Advent-Mr. J. W. Thompson. Bogota, Ascension-Mr. Charles Drake. Coytesville, St. Stephen's-Mr. August M. Herrmann. Delawanna, St. Stephen's-Mr. William J. Housby. Dumont-St. Luke's-Mr. Eugene Bickert. East Rutherford, Grace-Mr. W. L. R. Bogert. Fort Lee, Good Shepherd-Mr. John Dupuis. Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padus-Mr. Herbert C. Dickerson. Hackettstown, St. James'-Mr. Frank Pickel. Hamburg, Good Shepherd-Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence. Harrington Park, St. Andrew's-Mr. William B. Squire. Jersey City, Incarnation-Mr. John O. Hicks. Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's-Mr. Victor Johnson. Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's-Mr. Alfred R. MacLaughlin. Livingston, St. Peter's-Mr. Winthrop Kean. Maywood, St. Martin's-Mr. Henry C. Parker. Mendham, St. Mark's-Mr. Lee Carley. Millington, All Saints'-Mr. Frederic P. Kelley. Montvale, St. Paul's-Mr. Perry S. Saunders. Oradell, Annunciation-Mr. Frank G. Atkinson. Palisades Park, Redeemer-Mr. G. W. Griffithes. Passaic, Christ-Mr. Paul Alfieri. Passaic, St. Andrew's-Mr. John Wallen. Passaic, St. George's-Mr. John de Luca. Paterson, St. Aidan's-Mr. Richard Johnston. Ramsey, St. John's-Mr. Frederick Storer. Ridgefield, St. James'-Mr. Henry Davies. Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin-Mr. William B. Love. Ringwood, Good Shepherd-Mr. John Milligan. Rochelle Park, St. Peter's-Mr. Norman Higgins. Secaucus, Our Saviour-Mr. Frederick Glaeser. Sparta, St. Mary's-Mr. Richard C. Hixon. Stanhope, Christ-Mr. James C. Mellen. Teaneck, St. Mark's-Mr. Frederick G. Stuart. Totowa Borough, Christ-Mr. Andrew C. Frommelt. Verona, Holy Spirit-Mr. John W. Venner. Washington, St. Peter's-Mr. Howard Thompson. West Orange, Holy Innocents'-Mr. Farnham Yardley. Woodcliff, Transfiguration-Mr. A. Christ.

#### TREASURERS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1945-46.

Allendale, Epiphany-Mr. William B. Quaintance. Bergenfield, All Saints'-Mr. William T. Gourlay. Bloomfield, Advent-Mr. Frank Beyersdorfer.

Bogots, Ascension-Mr. John Dawson,

Chatham, St. Paul's-Mr. Paul Richardson.

Coytesville, St. Stephen's-Mr. Alfred Dagle.

Delawanna, St. Stephen's-Mr. William J. Housby.

Dumont, St. Luke's-Mr. Robert O. Enneyer.

East Rutherford, Grace-Mr. William Chandler.

Englewood, St. John's-Mr. Duncan A. Scott.

Fort Lee, Good Shepherd-Mr. Harvey Juneman.

Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padus-Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Hackensack, St. Cyprian's-Mrs. Maude E. Moseley. Hackettstown, St. James'-Mr. Frank Pickel.

« Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom.

Harrington Park, St. Andrew's-Mr. Robert C. Glasspool.

Hope, St. Luke's-Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Jersey City, Incarnation-Mr. Isaac L. Murray.

Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's-Mr. David Rushton; Mr. Floyd Platt, Assistant Treasurer.

Livingston, St. Peter's-Mr. W. H. Conover,

Maywood, St. Martin's-Mr. William Dilg.

Mendham, St. Mark's-Mrs. Hugh M. Babbitt.

Millington, All Saints'-Mr. Joshus P. Nelson. Montvale, St. Paul's-Mr. William Winant.

Morris Plains, St. Paul's-Dr. Philip C. Washburn.

Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's-Miss Rae B. Cook.

North Arlington, St. Paul's-Mr. Herman George.

Oradell, Annunciation-Mr. Matthews Brown.

Palisades Park, Redeemer-Mr. William Squires.

Passaic, Christ-Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Passaic, St. Andrew's-Mrs. James Wentworth.

Passaic, St. George's-Mr. James Hingston.

Paterson, St. Aidan's-Mr. George Bumpass.

Ramsey, St. John's-Mr. J. P. Wood.

Ridgefield, St. James'-Mr. Arthur Glogau.

Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. Raymond Lindley.

Ringwood, Good Shepherd-Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Rochelle Park, St. Peter's-Mr. Howard Horn.

Secaucus, Our Saviour-Rev'd William J. White.

Sparta, St. Mary's-Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.

Stanhope, Christ-Mr. Henry Shubert.

Teaneck, Epiphany-Mr. P. W. Conyers.

Teaneck, St. Mark's-Mr. T. B. Snow.

Totowa Borough, Christ-Mr. Elmer Wieds.

Towaco, Transfiguration-Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Verona, Holy Spirit-Mr. Issae A. Ackerman; Mr. Peter A. Ferguson, Assistant Treasurer,

Washington, St. Peter's-Mr. Howard Thompson.

West Orange, Holy Innocents'-Mr. Kenneth S. Walker.

Woodcliff, Transfiguration-Mr. James F. Cole.

Wood Ridge, St. Paul's-Mr. James B. White.

Wortendyke, Christ-Mr. Kenneth Mac Donald.

### MISSIONARY TREASURERS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1945-46.

Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Fred L. Hensler. Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. Franklin Davis. Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. John Musgrave.

### BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1945.

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings on the occa- his Confirmation visitations:	ision of
Boonton, St. John's	13.55
Cliffelde Park, Trinity	12.47
Delawanna, St., Stephen's	10.00
East Orange, St. Agnes'	10.00
East Orange, St. Paul's	21.75
Englewood, St. John's	14.50
Hoboken, St. Paul's	6.99
Hoboken, St. Faul's	27.20
Hobokes, St. Bartholomew's	18.33
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	19.00
Hope, St. Luke's	50.00
Irvington, Trinity	22.28
Jersey City, Incarnation	14.65
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	30.00
Madison, Grace	17.46
Maywood, St. Martin's	23.61
Mendham, St. Mark's	13.12
Millington, All Saints'	43.17
Montclair, St. John's	
Montclair, St. Luke's	77.08
Morristown, St. Peter's	50.00
Newark, Christ	5.80
Newark, St. Andrew's	21.86
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene	27.30
Newark, St. Philip's	31.00
Orange, All Saints'	31.15
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd	106.60
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	14.70
Pompton Lakes, Christ	52.71
Ridgewood, Christ	7.05
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	61.03
Rutherford, Grace	50,00
Short Hills, Christ	120.85
Totowa, Christ	12.30
Wortendyke, Christ	20.00
	057.51

\$1,057.51

### BISHOP LUDLOW'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1945.

Arlington, Trinity	1000000110 010 mm m.m. 1. 1. 1000000 m. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	32.11
Bayonne, Calvary	######################################	9.00
		16.85
	ion	10.89

## Diocese of Newark

Cutom, St. Fold I	25.0
Dover, St. John's	14.30
Dumont, St. Lake's	20.00
Anglewood, St. Paul's	25.00
Kasex Fella. St. Peter's	タピ ウィ
Hackettstown, St. James'	11 91
marrington Park, St. Andrews	16 01
Dasprouck fleights, St. John's	20.61
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	15.89
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	14.63
Jersey City, St. Mary's	10.00
Leonia, All Saints	16.00
Maplewood, St. George's	49.90
Nutley, Grace	
Passaic, St. George's	54.35
Union City, Grace	16.35
Woodeliff, Transfiguration	
TO DESCRIPTION OF STREET STREET, STREE	28.15
	\$495.85
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1945.	
Allendale, Bpiphany	7
Bloomfield, Gien Ridge, Christ	***** ***
Boonton, St. John's	06
Cliffelde Park, Trinity	5
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	11
Delaware, St. James	3
East Orange, Incarnation.	5
Rest Orange St Ames!	26
East Orange, St. Agnes'	2
East Orange, St. Paul's	11
East Rutherford, Grace	7
Englewood, St. John's	9
Englewood, St. Paul's	4
Glen Rock, All Suints'	12
Haskensack, Christ	11
Haledon, St. Mary's	9
Harrison, Christ	16
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	14
Hoboken, St. Paul's.	2
Hooken, Iriniy	4
tronogus, St. Bartholomew.s	2
Hope, St. Luke's	n st
irvington, Trinity	22
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	- 20
Jersey City, Incarnation	19
Jeriey City, St. John's	4.6
Jersey Cny, St. Matthew's	17
Little Pans, St. Agnes	
Madison, Grace	4.4
Maplewood, St. George's	
Maywood, St. Martin's	
Mendham, St. Mark's	20
Mendham, School of St. John Baptist	11
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6
	-

Millburn, St. Stephen's	15
Millington, All Saints'	14
Montclair, St. James'	25
Montclair, St. John's	7
Montelair, St. Luke's	23
Morristown, Redeemer	19
Morristown, St. Peter's	49
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	8
Newark, Christ	4
Newark, Grace	22
Newark, House of Prayer	1
Newark, St. Andrew's	12
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	2
Newark, St. Paul's	1
Newark, St. Philip's	20
Newark, St. Thomas'	13
Newark, Trinity	1
Oradell, Annunciation	24
Orange, All Saints'	12
Orange, Grace	2
Palisadea Park, Redeemer	2
Paterson, St. Mark's	1
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	10
Pompton Lakes, Christ	22
Raiston, St. Marguerite's Home	2
Ramsey, St. John's	21
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	11
Ridgewood, Christ	33
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	22
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	15
Rutherford, Grace	16
Secaucus, Our Saviour	6
Short Hills, Christ	54
South Orange, Holy Communion	20
Sparts, St. Mary's	5
Summit, Calvary	12
Teaneck, Epiphany	9
Teaneck, St. Mark's	34
Totowa Borough, Christ	7
'Vernon, St. Thomas'	7-
Washington, St. Peter's	3
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	
Wortendyke, Christ	13
	957
	73/
BISHOP LUDLOW'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1945.	
Arlington, Trinity	13
Bayonne, Calvary	ĭ
Bayonne, Trinity	11
Baleville, Christ	20
Bergenfield, All Saints'	
Bloomfield. Advent	12
Bloomfield, Ascension	6
	•

## Diocese of Newark

Bogota, Ascension	1.
Clifton, St. Peter's	2
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	
Dover, St. John's	1
Dumont, St. Luke's	1
East Orange, Christ	13
Edgewater, Mediator	-
Englewood, St. Paul's	
Eseex Fells, St. Peter's	34
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	3!
Trabagas C. Anthony of The	11
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua.	
Hackettstown, St. James'	- 8
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's.	- 4
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	11
Hilledale, Holy Trinity	19
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	Ę
Jersey City, Ascension.	3
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	13
Jersey City, St. Mary's	8
Jersey City, St. Paul's	22
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	23
Leonia, Ali Sainte'	-8
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	10
Maplewood, St. George's	26
Montelair, St. James'	4
Montplair, Trinity	10
Montvale, St. Paul's	
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	5
Newark, St. Barnabas	1
Newark, St. James'	7
Newark, St. John's	13
Normale St. Marks	5
Newark, St. Mark's	10
Newark, St. Stephen's	6
Newark, Trinity	12
Newton, Christ	1
North Arlington, St. Paul's	15
Nutley, Grace	44
Orange, Epiphany	22
Drange, Grace	14
Passaic, St. Andrew's.	. 4
Passate, St. George's	6
Paterson, St. Aiden's	5
Paterson, St. Paul's	32
Paterson, Trinity	13
Ridgefield, St. James	4
Rutherford, Grace	1
outh Orange, St. Andrew's	24
summit, Calvary	28
canack, Christ	17
Cenally Atonement (1990)   1990   199	
Inion City Grace	16
Jaion City, Grace	10
James Value Calait	14
Vest Orango, Holy Trinity	9
Test Vicings, Mary Affility and a company of the Co	19

West Orange, St.	Cark's	**********
Westwood, Grace		
	ration	
		_
	TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS, 1945.	82
	-	
Bishop Voegeli		· ·
		1,78
	LAY READERS LICENSED.	72.0
A. D. 1945-46.		
Allendale, Epinhany	-R. M. Cunningham.	
	E. B. Russell, J. T. Shepherd, J. A. Cox.	
Bayonne, Calvary-		
Bayonne, Trinity-	. H. B. Dingle, F. Hallberg.	
Bergenfield, All Sai	its'—H. S. Rice,	
Bloomfield, Ascensi	n—E. Baldwin.	
	Ridge, Christ-J. C. Parsons.	
Bogota, Ascension-	L. Bettlestone.	
	ity—E. A. A. Muller.	
Clifton, St. Peter's-		
	hen'sS. Anderson.	
	H. A. Armitage, C. A. Johnson, R. L. Utley.	
	-E. Bickert, M. Waylen.	
	-W. E. Frohboese, A. A. G. Luders.	
East Rutherford—E		
	's-K. D. Longsdorf, J. Liccardi.	
	herdR. E. Nichola.	
	thony of Padus-H. Dickerson.	
	-W. Darrow, C. W. Richards, A. Schmitt, G. P. Tanis, A	. William
Hawthorne, St. Cler		
	ty—D. Hasbrouck, H. Wheeler.	
Hoboken, Trinity		
	omew's—H. C. Nazer.	
	J. A. Ennis, Jr., J. Erday.	
Jersey City, Ascensi		
Jersey City, Grace C	reenville—R. E. Winthrop.	
	en Vorst—H. A. Lowensten.	
Jersey City, Incarna		
Jeraey City, St. John		
	's—J. G. B. Tucker.	
	hen's-E. Estes, W. C. Schirmer.	
Lyndaurst, St. 1 no: Madison, Grace—R.	as'—W. C. Meyer, E. W. Waldeck.	
Maplewood, St. Ge		
	rge s—R. Fisher. 1's—C. Phillips, E. G. Rumpf,	
Manipula St. Stephe		

Montvale, St. Paul's—J. O. Jones. Newark, Grace—F. B. Lane, C. Sickies. Newark, House of Prayer—L. W. Oliver.

Newark, St. Andrew's—W. F. Barker. Newark, St. John's—C. M. Chatfield, H. W. Miller, W. R. Bliss. Newark, St. Mary Magdalene-F. J. Elsener, F. S. Lancton, S. Wood.

Newark, St. Stephen's-T. Kurtz, A. Orr.

Newark, St. Thomas'-M. E. Hoagland.

North Arlington, St. Paul's-H. George.

Nutley, Grace-R. K. Hughes, H. Lundquist.

Oradell, Annunciation-A. Ansorge, S. J. Nixon, H. Steffens, H. Welch.

Orange, All Saints'-A. Crandell, R. W. Ward, A. Belvedere.

Orange, Grace-C. M. Ford.

Palisades Park, Redeemer-W. F. Raab.

Passaic, Christ-Pa. Alfieri,

Passaic, St. George's-J. de Luca, G. D. Easdale.

Passaic, St. John's - C. Palmer.

Paterson, St. Luke's-B. Wuensch.

Paterson, St. Mark's-A. A. Batemen.

Paterson, Trinity-E. Hamer, J. Skelton.

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's-A. F. Platt.

Ridgefield, St. James'--- H. Davies.

Ridgewood, Christ-C. S. Ashdown, C. W. Kappes,

Short Hills, Christ-J. S. Ward, H. Thorpe.

South Orange, Holy Communion-C. Laufer.

South Orange, St. Andrew's-E. O. Stanley.

Teaneck, St. Mark's-R. Harford.

Totowa Bore, Christ-J. H. Gardiner.

Union City, Grace-R. Merante,

Verona, Holy Spirit-H. T. Rights,

West Orange, Holy Innocents'-B. H. Farr, S. Tilney.

West Orange, Holy Trinity-W. Keith.

West Orange, St. Mark's-A. P. Green,

Westwood, Grace-A. Olsen, G. Falkenburg, B. M. Okkerse.

#### LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP.

A. D. 1945-46.

L. H. Ferris.

L. E. Hanes,

B. L. Eyrick. W. L. Coon.

CHAPLAIR'S ASSISTANT (Armed Forces).

W. N. Penfield.

# Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1945 to December 31, 1945

Bishops	. 2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese (April 30, 1946)	. 172
Parishes and Missions	. 148
Parishes in Union with Convention	. 95
Parishes Not in Union with Convention	. 1
Mission Stations	. 53
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (2 Deacons)	. 2
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.	. 6
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	. 2
Clergymen Deceased	. 4
Candidates for Holy Orders (April 30, 1946)	. 5
Lay Readers appointed	109
Baptisms-Adults, 194; Children, 2,100	2,294
Confirmed	
Communicants	56,282
Families	29,694
Baptised Persons	82,508
Marriages	903
Burials	2,113
Services—Daily Offices, 13,347; Holy Communion, 18,053	31,400
Church School Officers and Teachers	1,886
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members	14,607
Number of Parish Organizations	648
Members of Parish Organizations	30,684
Balances Reported	<b>\$ 275,043.53</b>
Receipts for Parish Support	1,118,052.78
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes	<b>17</b> 4,874.17
Receipts for Diocesan and General Church Program	126,702.27
Receipts from Special Offerings—Outside Parish	40,566.64
Total Receipts for all Purposes (including Capital)	2,142,369.67
Total Disbursements for all Purposes	1,856,573.47

## Addendum

Clergy Deceased Since January 1, 1946:

May 18-The Rev'd John Crary Lord, Retired Priest.

Clergy Received Since January 1, 1946;

May 10-The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Clergy Transferred Since January 1, 1946:

Jan. 3-The Rev'd William Macheth to the Diocese of Virginia.

Feb. 28-The Rev'd Oran C. Zaebst to the Docese of Upper South Carolina.

Apr. 1—The Rev'd Paul Vank, Thomson to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

May 24—The Rev'd Warren Russell Ward to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

May 28—The Rev'd Dillard H. Brown to the Diocese of Washington.

June 12—The Rev'd Frederick W. Thalmann to the Diocese of Albany.

### Diocesan Changes Since January 1, 1946:

- Jan. 1-The Rev'd H. Harrison Hadley becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Jan. 15-The Rev'd Paul Vank. Thomson resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Newark to take up work in the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Jan. 15-The Rev'd William Macbeth, II, resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Holy Innocents', West Orange and Canon of Trinity Cathedral, Newark to take up work in the Diocese of Virginia.
- 1-The Rev'd Revere Beasley resumes his duties as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Feb. 1-The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler resigns as Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Chatham to devote his full time as Editor of The Churchman.
- Feb. 1-The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm becomes Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Chatham.
- May 12-The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, . Morristown.
- May 16-The Rev'd Clinton H. Blake becomes Curate at Grace Church, Orange.
- June 1-The Rev'd Dillard H. Brown resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Incarnanation, Jersey City to take up work in the Diocese of Washington.
- June 1-The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery resigns as Vicar of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield due to ill health.
- June 1-The Rev'd Warren R. Ward resigns as Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park and St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack to take up work in the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- June 1-The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams resigns as Vicar of St. Aidan's Church, Paterson and St. Andrew's Church, Passaic due to ill health.
- June 1-The Rev'd John M. Geene resigns as Curate of Christ Church, Short Hills due to ill health.
- June 1-The Rev'd Guy Madara becomes Vicar of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield.
- June 8-The Rev'd William J. White resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Ascension. Bogota.
- June 9-Mr. Charles E. Sutton becomes lay-reader-in-charge of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.

### Ordinations Since January 1, 1946:

May 16-Mr. Clinton Hamlin Blake, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev'd J. Harry Price.

# Index

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS	4
Adjustment, Board of, Organization	9
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees	9
	31
	1
Anniversaries (Vide, Addendum) 10	)4
	3
Appendices:	
No. I-Personal Reports of Clergy, on file at Diocesan	
House	
Statistics of the Diocese11	.3
No. II-Hospitals, Homes, Societies, on file at Diocesan	_
House	
No. III-Various reports of Boards, etc., on file at Dio-	
cesan House	
Archdeacons, names of	5
	9
	3
	8
	6
Ballot, Official	6
BALLOT, Result of	7
	9
BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, name of Committee	6
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUND	7
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ADDRESS	1
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 101, names of	8
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION,	
	5
Report of Treasurer7	4
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, nominations for 56, elected 60-10	Į
organization 6, report of 9	
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, nominations for 56, elected 61-101, organi-	
zation 7, report of 9	4
BUDGET FOR 1947, adopted	5

CALENDAR OF BUSINESS 37, adopted	- 48
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of	19
CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY	
List of Lay Deputies.	
CANON MISSIONER	_ 5
Canons, Amendments, Canon 6	_ 54
Canon 10	_ 58
CATHEDRAL—TRINITY, members 4, officers 4, appointed-elected	57-61-101
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Committee	_ 51
CHARCELOR, name of	3
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES (Vide, Addendum)	102
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of	6
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on, names of 9, report.	99
CLERGY, Canonical List of 11, Deposed 103, Deceased 103, Received	đ
103, Transferred 103, Licensed 18, Addendum	
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops'	108
Conscientious Objectors—Report on	100
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee elected 49, names 9.	
report	5458100
Convention, Journal of the Annual	_ 39
Deacons, list of	18
Deaconness, Candidate for	_ 19
Depositions from the Ministry (Vide, Addendum)	
DEPUTIES, List of Lay Deputies and Parishes.	_ 20
To General Convention, list of 8, Elected	. 60_73_97
To Provincial Synod, elected 73-74-87, names of	
Discretionary Fund, The Bishops'	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Committee on	
Ecclesiastical Court, elected 56, names of	
ELECTIONS—Secretary of Convention 47, Convention Committee	
49-51, Annual Convention Elections 57	
Elections and Rules of Order, Committee appointed 51, report of	
Effscopal Acrs, Record of (Vide, Addendum)	
Addresses	39–61
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, Trustees 8, report	_ 74
Examining Chaptains, elected 101, organization	_ 8
FIELD DEPARTMENT, Members of	5
Finance and Advisory Board, Members 4, elected 57–61–101, repor	t 83
Treasurer's Report	83
General Convention, Deputies to, List of 8, Elected	60-73-87
CENTERAL COMPANION Amendments to Constitution	

Parishes—New—Committee report
Invested Funds, Etc., Schedule of
JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, Proceedings
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions.  To General Convention, list of 8, Elected
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee appointed 51, report
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS (Vide, Addendum 114)  ORADELL, ANNUNCIATION, admitted into Union  ORDINATIONS, List of  PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of  PARISHES—New—Committee report  PAROCHIAL REPORTS, Inserts facing 113, Statistics  PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, names of 9, report  PRESENTERIAN CHURCH, Address on Union with  PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, elected  PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies elected 73—74—87, names of  REGISTRAR  RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 60—101, names of 6, report
PARISHES—New—Committee report
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 60-101, names of 6, report  9.
Resolutions—  Re—Atomic Bomb and Atomic Warfare
Boggess Resolution 52-8  Griffin Resolution 8  Re—Use of Revised Standard Version of New Testament 51-8

Re—Calling for a Standard Curriculum for Religious Edu- cation	52
Re—Increasing membership of Church Schools.	52 52
Re—Publicizing Convention delegates on amendments to	عد
	52
	53
	54
Re-Field Department Chairman represented on F & A	60
Re-Woman's Auxiliary and Youth Commission on F & A	74
Re-Appointing Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions	- •
Re—Support of United Nations efforts in cause of justice	74
at at the	90
	48
Secretary, Election of	47
Social Service—Board—election 61–101, organization 7, report	94
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION	10
STANDING COMMITTEE, elected 57-60, report of 90, names of	-3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.	13
	61
Tellers, appointed 55, report on elections57-60-73-6	R7
T	74
Election of	57
	74
	81
	06
Trinity Cathedral-Members of 4, Officers of 4, Nominations-	
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal	)1
Fund	74
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of	9
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, names of 8, report of	74
317 A	)5
Women—question of election to Vestries, etc. 54.	
ZABRISKIE, DEAN A. C., Address on Church Unity—Presbyterians	74

### SECRETARY'S NOTICES.

THE SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1947, on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

### REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

The Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Registrar, Diocesan House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

### FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of
dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."
Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars in trust, and for the use ofParish.
Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars forMission in
Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."
Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.
Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.
Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of dollars.
Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of dollars.
Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of dollars.
Or, To "The Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum ofdollars.
Or, To "The Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum ofdollars.
Or, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum ofdollars.
Or, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of dollars.
Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of
Or, To "St. Katharine's Society for St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, N. J.," the sum of dollars.

	RECEIPTS															
PARISHES AND MISSIGNS	BALANGE (REPORTED)	FOR PARISH SUPPORT	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR D1 OCESAN AND EXTRA- D1 OCESAN PURPOSES	SPE CI AL OPFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	FOR OURSENT EXPENSES	FOR PENSION PREMIUM	Diogesan Assessment	FIR OTHER PIROCHI AL PIRPO SES	FOR DIGCESAN AND EXTRA DIGCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIZE PARISH	NEW INVESTMENTS	AC 141— Ethantray	PAYMENTS OF LOAMS	TOTAL (INCLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS
- ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY	8 524 62	4 3.578.57	å 125.55	\$ 225,20	\$ 28.50	\$ 5,780,42	\$ 2,148,59	\$ 755.00	\$ 65.21	345 -14	\$ 225,20	8 . 28450	\$ 1,500.00	-	179.75	4,627.19
ARLINGTON, TRINITY	1,812.93	8,430.21	177-45	1,385.08	298,29	12,101.96	6,929.24	263.96	166,40	499.75		524-54		- 1		10,316.97
BAYONNE, CALVARY	1,228.72	4, 271 -55	350.00	687.00	57.75	6,575.02	5,447.89	-	96.56	727 - 11	548 .49	57 . 75	-	- 1		4, 877-80
BAYONNE, TRINITY	443.98	7,316.33	1,472.54	1,067-49	508.90	10,809.04	6,685.29	185.75	202.59	-1,061 -40	850.00	456,-92	-	- 1	-	9.399-77
BELLEVILLE, OHRIST	3,025.58	7,488.21	62,43	676.79	- 1	11,250,81	6,429.38	262,50	192,36	428.71	849.91	-	-	- 1	500.00	8,962-86
BELVIDERE ZION	379.42	890.96	22,47	128,05	24,42	1,445.52	717.27	95.16	22.76	185.42	128.05	38.55	-	- 1	- []	1, 187-21
4 BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTE*	1,084.16	3,459.24	815.19	489.31	50.00	5,897.90	2,505.15	21 0,00	92,60	251.01	504-31	50,00	-	970 -00	662.00	5, 225.07
# BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT	434 - 19	2,527.75	60.40	115.02	47.00	3,782.56	1,555.29	142.50	52,21	949.95	215.00	25 .50	-	- 1	300.00	3,238,45
BLOOMFIELD, ABOENSION	1,838.64	4,559.79	969.74	249.06	151-18	8, 281 .85	3,599.40	134.46	147.70	1,489,40	. 299.06	110.78	-	-	850.00	6,630.80
BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST	917.94	19,174,60	8,615.90	2,417.97	118.79	31,245.20	16, 228.95	332.50	560.16	2,025.18	2,417.97	99-67	- 11	-	6,956.38	28,620.81
# BOSOTA, ABGENSION	1, 192.50	4,378.53	625,-85	269.99	64.00	6,550.67	2,734.70	90.00	88.12	594,02	1 11 11	71 .50	- 1	- 1	1,396-92	5, 255-25
SCONTON, ST. JOHN'S	475 - 14	5,860.10	-	583 .81	- 1	6,919.05	4,517.75	262.50	251 -45	612.59	585 .81	62.20	- 1	- 1	•	6,270.28
"# CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S	444.33	4,242,81	423.76	525.24	15.65	5,451 ,79	2,658.47	151.85	221 -99	905.85	299.65	15.65	-	-	535.00	4,765.86
CLIFFSIDE PARK, TRINITY	1,494,44	7, 948.45	-	111-41	- ()	9,554.28	7, 044 , 07	265.50	108.35	713.68	173 .80		- []	- 1		8,505.43
OLIFTON, ST. PETER'S	939-73	12,744.06	-	841 •21	70.55	15, 275.28	6,715-89	251 .86	116.58	1,846.19	561.16	67.55	- 01	- 1	4,465.00	14,385.48
# COYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S	286.56	2,214.10	72.00	158-04	- 1	2,743.20	990.68	52.56	31.96	489-64	158.04		- 13	- 1	252.00	1,974.88
# DELAMANNA, ST. STEPHER'S	746 -65	769.58	452.00	101-29	35.25	2,102,75	952.24	-	30.82	65.70		60.00	- 1	-	-	1,295.80
DELAWARE, ST. JAMES	81.87	445.33	60.00	81.77	14.50	683-47	436.86	13-30	19.00	60.00	8t •77	,14,50	- 11		•	625.45
DOYER, ST. JOHN'S	2,687.30	5,909.52	1,011.65	851.00	617-40	11,056.67	4,481.75	182.29	172.03	1,273.25	727.68	151,62	- 1	1	*	6, 988-82
# DUMONT, ST. LUKE'S	357.70	766-33	454.01	90.45	20.00	1,648,47	595 -42	49.00	26.60	148-07	95 ,40	28.50	- 1	- 1	120.00	1, 058.99
# EAST ORANGE, ASGENSION	- 4	ITH EPIPHANY, O				88										48 4a4 am
EAST GRANGE, OHRIST	272,61	17,517.71	250,00		368.84	18,040.52	15,411.75	330.24	444.86	1,995.00		368,84	1	·	100.00	18,624.07
EAST GRANGE, INGARKATION	2,296.48	9, 265.25	5,551.02	1,270.55	53.95	17,351.27	7,280.71	315.00	246,24	797-02	950.00	55.95	2,250,49	- 1	1,408,25	15, 281 -66 7, 783 -30
EAST ORANGE, ST. AGNES!	1,220.05	5,005.20	1,032.96	650.00	575.06	8,586.73	4,364.06	201 -22	13 9.69	8,144.58	660,00	158.47	- 1	1 1	69,40	5, 296.99
EAST CRANGE, ST. PAUL'S	789.44	5,011.01	458 .75	367-41	52,60	6,679-21	A, 139-71	191.47	136,40	540.00	367.41			I I	1,650,00	4,959,20
* EAST RUTHERFORD, BRACE	451.28	1,950.85	545 • 06	212.91 538.89	77.00	5,302.91	1,841.14	45.75	59.20	1,044.95	255.16	15 -00 68 -35	72.00	1 1	1,030100	3,812,99
EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR	1,498.89 696.87	3,613.83	505.58 552.45	56.06	77.80 29.00	7,349.92 2,986.13	2,578.80	175.00	105.75	276.00 645.05	548.89 198.16	29.00	60-00			2,455.35
+ ENGLEWOOD, ST. JOHN'S		1,651.75	10-172-21		1,061,69	** *	1,497.20	45.00 700.00	705.45	1,648,91	5.700.00	397 <sub>*</sub> 14	12.036.33	5, 008 94	- 1	45,511.22
ENGLENCOD, ST. PAUL'S	4,507.26	24,615.41	4,575.85	3,700.00 1,547.15	258-35	54, 215, 45	20, 266 - 01 15, 609 - 04	527.25	456.08	6,247.00	1,537.15	24.0.00	16,070,033	200,000	575.00	24,950-12
ESSEX FELLS, ST. PETER'S	2,516.51	20,711.18	2, 682,50	545,67	55.30	29,387.04 570.27	2,958.56	157,50	107-46	985.12	547.09	75-00	- N	1	3,000.00	7,710,55
+ FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD	570-27	4,759.24	389.56	242/01	22620	7.598.06	80.86	137,300	12,46	405.71	75.00	5.00	10,00	2,082.95	4, 906.76	7,336,74
# BARFIELD, MOLY INNOCENTS	65.99	131.13 8,242.36	527.89	575.00	114-44	9, 981 .68	4.728.82	262,50	190.00	610.58	575.00	122,25	10.00	-,00-,170	2,900.00	9,388.95
GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS	521.99	13,428-46	1.165.48	1,911,91	28.22	18,619.28	10.517.65	292.50	552.00	2.167.68	2, 186 .80	28,22			2, 900000	15,496.63
MACKENSACK, CHAIST	2, 085.21 582.76	2,409.81	396-00	28.36	36.00	6,648.03	1,219.90	11.25	46.36	814.90	180,00	36 -00	I I	11	3, 800,00	6, 108,41
- Hackenback, St. Anthony of Padua - Hackenback, St. Cyprian's	182.59	593.44	401.37	70.68	44.55	1,092.65	602.00	45 .47	9,34	34.00	70,42	34.65			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	814-08
4 MAGKETTSTOWN. ST. JAMES	282.09	1,226,91	807.94	74,000	11.71	2,328.70	1,445,80	72.95	51.58	67.45	139,66	11.71	10	- 1	- 1	1,787,25
MALEDON, ST. MARY'S	158,48	7.066.56	119.98	711.59	545.00	8,711.21	5, 147, 88	262.50	197 -27	361-20	676.64	546,90	1 1		805.00	8,597.39
4 HAMBURG. GOOD SHE PHERD	655.81	1,489,52	701-00	,,,	3,5,110	5,246.13	1.367.93	162,05	56.21	895.72		,5101,70	2,000.00		200.00	4,829,55
* HARRINGTON PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	274 .88	4,746.98	88.18	88.48	108.95	3,707-67	1,727,21	95 • 75	48.75	577.95	163.40	90.00	400-00		2.400.00	5 . 501 . 04
HARRISON CHRIST	4,231.63	4,775.25	1,273.51	459.97	,3	10,740,56	3, 994.00	180,00	147.36	1.674.80	112-61	,5100	-	<u> </u>	-,100100	6,308,77
HASBROUCK HEIGHTS. ST. JOHN THE DIVINE	363.18	5, 257 - 19	280,00	655.74	55-46	7,009-57	4,772,40	245,00	150.82	347.02	655.74	75.99		_	200.00	7, 004-97
HANTHONNE, ST. OLEMENT'S	2.058.05	11,486.70		1,420.00	-	27, 465 .59	5,462,80	262,50	174 - 23	1.006.48	1,480,86	146,01	8,995,45	- 1	8,620.00	26,086.33
HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY	551 -49	5,244,41	1,562,53	416.78	16.80	10, 191 -85	4,492,50	205-63	101-95	3.255.45	416.78	63.76	400.00	589,48	500.00	9, 805,49
HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS	1,532.57	9, 294, 28	.,,,,,	295.98	256.47	16,657.29	6,478.86	210-00	236,47	2,766.86	295.98	23,570	-	2,500,00	-	12,486,17
HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S	292,05	2,406.15	5-41	33.39	25-99	2,762.99	1, 973 -59	71,000	69.92	14.98	35.39	23 -99		-130-0,100		2,115.67
HOBOKEN, TRINITY	449.95	7,058.30	253.71	672.25	275:39	10,867.18	5,853-12	210-00	210-52	871.22		214.96	- 1	-	- 1	9,665.31

## JANUARY 1, 1945 TO DECEMBER 51, 1945

										ţ						
			REGEIPT	8					2.1	១ ប្រក់នេះ 🗉	MENTS					
	BALANOE	: FOR PAGE BH	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL	FOR DI OCESAN AMD EXTRA- DI OCESAN	SPECIAL OFFERLINGS OUTSIDE	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND CAPITAL AND	FOR CURRENT	FOR PENSION	Diocesan	Fin CHER ŤIROCHI AL	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA DIOCESAN	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE	NEW	AE IM- Vestments	PAYMENTS OF LOANS	TOTAL (INDLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERB
PARISHES AND MISSIGNS	(REPORTED)	SUPPORT	PUNPOSES	PURPOSES.	PARISH	TRANSFERS)	EXPENSES	PREMIUM	ASSESSMENT	PIRPOSES	PURPOSES	PARISH	INVESTMENTS			
HOHOKUS, ST. BARTHOLOMEN'S	808.57	6,577-41	980.25	44,46	50-15 72-82	9,104.32	4, 159, 69 611, 04	140.17	73.76 19.65	1,919.88 96.11	288.80 1,09.47	50.15 73.17	760.00 242.50	-	1,014.50	6,638.93 1,261.26
HOPE; ST. LUKE'S	501-68	755-94	- 104 84	109-47		1,815.41		215-84	145.56	2.882.25	1,059,60	286.91		I I		9,732.09
1RVINGTON, TRINITY	919.28	5, 542.23	2,386.86	1,059.60 658.14	245.55 160.99	10, 153 .50	4, 205 .95 5, 309 41	236.25	185 - 23	1,552.19	638.14	169.69		2,000.00		9,870.95
JERSEY DITY, ASCENSION	3,499.58	7,521.25	1,562.80 118.61	412.76	118.78	6,614.96	4,252,47	197.27	236.22	110.00	180.15	118,78	568.50	2,000100	100-00	5,743,39
JERSEY OITY, SRACE, GREENVILLE	612.27	5,352.54 5,060.26	241.60	85.95	46.40	4, 204.66	2,920,88	'7/10/	104.28	446.52	104.99	46.40	30030		100000	3.722.87
JERSEY CITY, GRACE, VAN VORST	770-45		841.15	396.84	25-61	11,495-46	2,679,11	183.75	25.05	2,100,25	358.43	126-61	40.93		4,679,21	10, 195 .35
# JERSEY CITY, INCARRATION	1,955.50 6,391.82	5,590-44 17-458-15	4,907.57	1, 595,58	2,605,46	41,674,76	16,803.55	615.00	646.00	8,357.04	947.58	2,569,89	4,100.00	-	1,227.02	35, 246.06
JERSEY CITY, ST. JOHN'S	625.89	3, 113 .60	1,975,61	260 .82	20,20	6,952.01	4,655.89	159,25	149-11	371.79	150,00	20,20		315.99	.,	5, 802,25
JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHER'S	1,651.19	6,889.11	1,489.55		7.15	10,556.98	4,709.68	201 -25	166.86	1,325,49	250,00		2,118,25			8,763.55
JERSEY CITY, BT. PAUL'S	719.42	13,175,41	.,,,,,,	1,904.50		15,799.33	11,477,45	540.29	366.74	309-99	1,904,50			_	_	14,598.97
JERSEY CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S	649.10	12, 253 .47	1,565.72	795.20	111.76	15, 175 . 25	9,557,61	315-00	345 - 15	1,442.10	795.20	111.76	- 1	- 1	1, 155.72	15,700.54
LEONIA, ALL SAINTS'	787.09	7,009.05	1,340,46	105.09	31-40	9,771.09	4,608.01	198.75	155,42	782.94	604.65	31,40	1,574,00		423,48	8,578.65
* LINCOLN PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	672.55	1,466,01	1,055,29	127.28	-	5,380,91	1,458,52	52,56	54.80	582,47	89.50	50,25		1	500.00	2,568-10
LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES!		5,582,09		395.85	174.35	6, 050 .29	2,828.69	155-12	165-17	2, 322.76	400,00	108-17	- 1			5,857.74
+ LIVINGSTON, ST. PETER'S	_	3,483,91	- 1	202,53	156-26	5,827.99	2,993.29	165 -74	108.68	26,50	57-66	176.26	- 0	- 1		3, 509-13
LYMENURST, ST. THOMAS!	1,726.89	5,470,64	668.25	456.52	108,58	0,707-06	5, 898,44	192.50	127.57	741.69	488-46	122,49	422.00	- 1	• 1	5, 995 - 15
MADISON, GRAGE	351.74	20, 785 .91	1,373 - 15	1,258,10	- 1	30,624.90	9,466.08	506-25	510-68	2,640.70	716 -66	346.34	5,000.00	-	10, 300-00	29, 086 .91
MAPLEMOOD, ST. GEORGE'S	3,554.26	14,076,41	5,899.46	786 -05	125.53	55, 289-40	12,544.88	393-75	391.51	4, 705 -85	786-93	125.53	- 3	-	50,496.00	49,441,35
# MRYWOOD, ST. MARTIN'S	891-41	3,146.86	805.00	285.08	-	5,126,35	2,084,21	177.42	62,40	439 . 79	289.95	•			1,200,00	4,255.88
4 MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S	226.55	2,944.92	2, 259.49	514,00	126.01	5,900.97	2,859.32	164,46	81 -62	1,270.38	581.50	126.01	- 1	- 1	-	4,865.29
MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S	1,072.35	6,892.94	1,100.00	515-54	-	10,542.02	6,499-11	236.25	170.62	101.19	532,00	-	- 1	5 00 <sub>0</sub> 00	1, 000-00	8,839.17
+ MILLINGTON, ALL BAINTS*	429.18	4,065.67	916 .81	514.30	186.85	5,910.81	5, 685 .61	210.00	116,03	701 -65	445.00	186.85	185.00	- (3	•	5,586.14
MONTOLA IR, ST. JAMES?	4,588.55	20,716.59	606.54	4,495.00	859.08	34,902.56	14,009.84	457.50	504.72	5,591.62	4,495.00	859.08	2,250,60		200500	26,648.56
MONTOLAIR, ST. JOHN'S	2,559.25	9,529.41	719.24	1,337.50	264 - 40	16,214,40	8,154.03	550,00	297 - 05	1,451.75	1,537.51	276.02	985.00	- 1	940.00	13,791.36
MONTOLATE, ST. LUKE'S	5,479.86	56,024.91	11,775.47	823.92	2,265.66	77,256.78	35,437,48	1,244.69	1,179.00	14,440.25	7,821,00	4,75.1.96	185.00	455.12	160.00	65,652-48
* MONTOALIR, TRINITY	270.05	2,943.15	2,013.56	21 0-88	125-13	5,562.75	2, 274 .86	46-19	51.07	2,132.27	21 0.88	125.15		- 1	352.00	5, 192.40
+ MONTVALE, BT. PAUL'S	432.62	3,726.78	-	168-11	169-01	4,498.52	3,052-12	155.00	69.77	386.19	230.00	111-40		- 1	-	3, 984,49
* MORRIS PLAINS, ST. PAUL'S	546,24	1,909-77	366.62	51,40	-	2,874.05	1,328.45	52.62	38-68	512.66	64.80	- 1	500.00	- 1		2,496.59
MORRISTOWN, RELEGIER	3,511.05	15,865.19	1,217.00	5,754.85	1,554.20	27, 357 -69	12,111.09	437.50	596-04	5,160.65	3,500.00	1,534.20	1,265,00	- 1	2,550.00	24,754,48
MORRI STOWN, ST. PETER'S	8,446.65	32,474.24	2,151.77	7,576.70	977-19	55,029.70	21,079.98	622.28	855-81	4,805.78	7,576.70	777-19	-	- 1	3,600.00	59, 295,74
* MOUNT ARLINGTON, ST. PETER'S	348-52	326.52	- 4-4	22,00		395 .63	255-81	15.78	9.61	24.75	40.00			- 1	4 000 00	326.15
MOUNTAIN LAKES, ST. PETER'S	1,550.79	4,785.33	5,456.91	530.01	55.00	10,799.04	3,344.59	101,.25	92.30	595.84	539.47	55.00	1,564.00	- 1	1,900.00	8,072.45
NENARK, CHRIST	175.25	2,847.61	1,265.00		94.57	4,580.21	1,506.36	440	111.95	1,497.37	300.00	92.02	44 774 47		325.66	5,832.76 69,073.62
NEWARK, GRAGE	16,968.77	25,772.88	2,360.80	5,270.00	1,282,10	72,656.75	25,685.15	618.75	878.67 114.57	5,662.68	5,270.00 25.00	1,282.10 45.00	14,756-48	18, 919,79	•	3, 847, 95
NEWARK, HOUSE OF PRAYER	1,020.92	3, 181 .85	3,668.23	120,75	144.93	4,555.52	5,562.26	221.92		79.20	215.00	69.86				12,933.98
NEWARK, ST. ANDREW'S	1,759.14	5,643.73	2,680,55	700-00	163.35	14, 261 .99	4,069.76	148.75	127.00	7,550.81	700,00	182.00		353 -47	955	10.487.68
NEWARK, ST. BARMABAS' NEWARK, ST. JAMES'	1,000,59 6,814,06	7,305.77 7,342.80	1,826.76	591 •31	143.07	12, 181 •21 21, 707•00	6,087.94	315.00	257-44 252.94	2,719.55 359.10	400.00	145.07	955.00	5, 020.00		14,623,88
NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S		5, 058 .89	142.07	158.69	104.40	6,561.21		157.90	137-41	570.70	138.69	104-40	252.54	75.00	500.00	5,849.55
NEWARK, ST. MARK'S	917.16 860.15		142.75	938 -05	196.00	11,716,67	4, 095 -51 7, 758 -10	350-00	250,25	929.06	1.000.00	296 -00		/3000	300100	10,585.59
METARK, ST. MARY MARDALEME'S		9,579.72		37-35	159.60	5,868.72	2, 969,51	210.22	111.95	216.76	225.00	159.60	1 1		1,625,00	5,518.04
MEWARK, ST. PAUL'S	275 .65 181 .90	4, 021 -14		91.88	3.00		1,715.32	210522	95,40	158.10	145,45	139.00	1 [9		200,00	2, 292,27
NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S	1,694.30	5, 945 -34	287.95	376.86	146.24	2,555.72 15,200.67	4,624,25	183.73	141 .70	872.88	376.86	200.00	1 14	6,750,00		13,149,44
MEMARK, ST. STEPHEN'S	462.95	4, 969 - 78	326.55	87-80	190021	4, 947 -06	3,367.20	165.98	50.00	746.22	85.00	200100	] [1	0,730,000	•	4-412-40
NENARK, ST. THOMAS	1,537,74	8, 215 - 11	556.71	204-13	85.15	11,752.10	6,372.35	245.00	212.38	1,171,27	405.44	85 - 15	22,65	2, 005 -01	157-40	10,674-65
MEMARK, TRINITY	10,464.09	30, 865.51	3, 182, 19	4,368.69	830-01	227,645.25	22,728,49	794 -49	858.88	14,584.01	4,368.69	618-05	43,752.61	170,752.25	421,.89	214,926.73
NEWTON, CHRIST	952.86	5,653.18	402.50	708-00	0.5000,1	6,572,54	3,681.02	175 -00	134-32	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	708.00	-	850.00	1-110000		5,548.34
* NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S	857.78	3,631,63	585.70	63,53	8.34	5,146.78	3, 116.74	175.00	155,61	606.96	446 .15	17.09	-	1		5,517.55
NOPINOOD, HOLY COMMUNION	544.54	5, 182.23	1,243.88	-	250.81	5, 221 ,46	2,382.68	118-14	57.50		245.00	107.45			-	4,239.72
	0007	20.4-0-01	.,,	0 - 8		49-010-010	-0,40000		5, 150				0 - 04	2 <u>- 3</u>	-	V)

RECEIPTS DISTURSEMENTS TOTAL FOR FOR DI OCESAN SHICKLUDING | DIOCESAN TOTAL SPECIAL BALANGE SPECIAL. AND AMD ( I NOLUDI NO FOR EXTRA-OFFERINGS ÁND GAPITAL FOR OFFERINGS SPECIAL FOR ONER EXTRA CAPITAL AND OUTSIDE RE IN-PAYMENTS. DI OCEBAN AND BALANCE PARISH PAROONIAL CURRENT PENSION DIOCESAN PHOCHIAL DIODEBAN CUTRIDE NEW TRANSFERS PARI SH **VESTMENTS** OF LOANS PURPOSES PARISHES AND MISSIONS [REPORTED] SUPPORT PURPOSES. TRAKSFERS) EXPENSES PREMI UM ASSESSMENT. PINPOSES **PURPOSES** PARIBH INVESTMENTS 2,400.00 25,591.26 NUTLEY, GRACE 330.70 5,819.33 2,055.07 2,770.51 509-48 25,680,49 11,261.99 392.00 390.05 1,509,17 1, 25 2, 97 116.02 15.550.47 10,245,46 102.16 5,579.21 ORADELL, ANNUNCIATION 720.85 47-50 4,329.70 228.56 158.95 1,146.05 780 .85 1,578.22 4,557,46 4,077.70 10,761.73 800.00 17,495.77 7,226.50 182.09 850.00 5, 887, 29 ORANGE, ALL SAINTS! 10,454.55 182,09 18,318.95 315-00 255.97 1,478.92 500.00 825.07 11,676.35 3,740.52 6,338.47 184.77 3, 299,64 275 -00 184.77 1, 915-45 11,786.04 61.18 1,245.54 ORANGE, EPIPHANY 817.28 275.00 73.00 100,00 43,520,51 660.85 7,500.00 660.85 ORANGE, ERACE 28,409,60 612.54 34,574.57 8,555.79 45.791.21 1,055.79 4,681.75 1,600.55 148,40 35.00 - PALISADES PARK, REDEEMER 281.76 1.622,45 77.78 15.85 1,995.84 940.16 45,07 48.90 391.00 746-11 175,00 111.06 697.49 22.83 .65 956 - 55 214.03 10.07 287.01 35.00 5.00 4 PASSAIC, OHRIST 485.55 46.40 5.88 144,00 52.25 # PASSAIO, ST. ANDREW'S 294.94 1,075,69 272.30 11-14 369.70 324,65 3, 588.79 44.81 280.02 77.33 248.17 72.85 2,632,96 157,50 396.15 # PASSAIC, ST. BEORGE'S 1,629.91 2,864.09 165.75 5.000.77 28, 981.72 846.61 107-79 14,170.50 PASSAIG, ST. JOHN'S 2,986,49 15.759.08 4,052,02 1,226,99 111-40 54, 205 . 33 11,910-85 420-00 380.38 1.145.61 7, 082.80 118,40 345.81 6,740,51 PATERSON, HOLY COMMUNION 1,335,65 516.58 67.40 4,781.91 185,75 188.84 921,82 200.00 245.80 4,614.25 500.00 1,902.56 # PATERSON, ST. ALDAN'S 69.02 28.00 69.02 825,46 569.66 567.69 2,051.85 1,305.54 -4, 555,49 60.50 1,750.00 62-89 125.00 25.00 PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S 957.82 1,349,61 1,154.91 16.75 5, 202, 26 1,774.49 105.50 434-11 3,368.24 87.05 297.60 32.00 PATERSON, ST. MARK'S 259.70 17.00 2,651.25 103,25 197-11 1,071.26 2,648,21 254,61 4,250.78 1.000.00 51,072.66 4.508.79 86.35 PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S 5,245.51 86.35 22,908.53 587.50 736.52 1,244.99 63.16 27,562,70 55,515.85 1,352,21 262.60 1,058.55 100.00 565,40 PATERSON, TRINITY 6,864.11 1,058.55 100-00 9-148-76 5.766.82 245.00 1,526.08 580.39 5,080,86 108,88 497.20 PHILLIPSBURG, ST. LUKE'S 1,451 .85 4,143.71 90.05 580.59 108.88 6,872.14 5, 243.66 155.00 89.90 451 - 75 PHILLIPSBURG, ST. PAUL'S 909.97 5,659.66 167-99 157.50 78.88 204.99 POMPTON LAKES, CHRIST 1,774,61 8, 547.32 2, 308.32 1,947.84 3,495.11 5,584,72 69-73 882.47 250-00 # RANSEY, ST. JOHN'S 250.00 2,258.77 125.75 390.60 2,992.62 3,635,22 20,00 1,580,05 106,68 260.50 1,306.95 350.17 95.98 12.50 2,551.08 1,350.22 51.54 47-16 24,45 # RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES! 1,989.00 6.584.77 # RIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY THE VIRGIN 779.15 6,484,48 240.59 7,504,20 5, 975,62 204.55 113.51 59.94 242,15 3,115,38 26,615,88 RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST 2.384.18 22,419.80 1,500.00 1.990.52 180.58 31-162-12 15.475.75 592.68 548.11 5.018.29 2, 291,48 159.55 5,896,55 16,068,22 RIDGEWOOD, ST. ELIZABETH'S 3,765.51 10,494.29 3.572.87 238,25 6, 124,54 284.58 247,00 1, 975 -46 1, 168.19 374.10 1,025,03 20, 895 .75 1,014.65 # RIMONOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD 1,104.05 17.44 2.91 547.32 41.38 375.04 50.00 2.91 1,772.04 198.74 425,50 5-152-15 # ROCHELLE PARK, ST. PETER'S 1,657,69 5,644,55 766.16 5,845,19 218.75 77.25 370.40 305,43 6.373.83 2,511,50 5,890,56 20,856,58 RUTHERFORD, GRACE 115.60 872,22 215.60 2,116,48 10,616.30 2.845.56 616.57 21,950.14 7,594.12 237.72 285.00 3,450.06 \* SECAUCUS, OUR BAYLOUR 1,966.88 52.64 1,708.54 85 - 21 127.91 45.22 1,966.88 1,505,44 31.50 58,63 215.05 127.64 SHORT HILLS, CHRIST 18,969.85 24,885,49 4.797.14 7,190.00 5,709,44 80, 192, 33 21.267.69 602.50 594.58 5, 295, 97 7,250.00 6,088.28 16,630,49 57,729,51 SOUTH ORANGE, HOLY COMMUNION 19,905.66 25,502.96 1,256.64 4,277.65 568.75 720,82 4,619.43 1,361,49 2,365.73 31,901,87 1,305.69 19,694,45 2,571.20 54,717.69 SOUTH DRANGE, ST. ANDREW'S 3.025.66 25,688.55 23.927.94 20,655.91 1,075.00 2,551,41 16,664-49 594.17 1,195.78 5,500.00 255.41 25, 927 .94 405.50 # SPARTA, ST. MARY'S 2,687.63 854.43 1,058.21 178.04 200.00 60.47 3.010.39 875.80 24.66 416.04 200-00 65 - 13 1,100,00 # STANHOPE, CHRIST 315,44 899.04 11.75 47.50 62,26 1.006.11 1,562.78 782.55 22,25 15.79 76 -00 47.50 SUMMIT, CALVARY 353.34 25, 150, 98 7.527.28 7,095.07 38,432,79 40, 126.67 665.55 660.94 19,504.72 2,961,25 7,527.26 7,095.07 TEAMECK, CHRIST 9.612.15 14, 168.34 1,702.18 32,469.82 29,051,42 1,106.65 10,995.55 350-00 357-90 669.62 1,440.98 191,41 15,210.95 # TEANEOK, EPIPHANY 486.69 444.69 563.06 57.95 989.53 462,60 28.34 14.17 57.95 . \* TEANECK, ST. MARK'S 138.07 8,571.53 1,059.14 695.37 524,43 11,687.04 6,729.96 298.49 162.26 1,802.34 942,68 1,565.55 11,580,47 81.19 TENAFLY, ATONEMENT 801.08 10,219.76 177-60 130.29 11,528,75 10,431,99 7-378-07 395 - 75 242,14 874.98 400.00 1,011,56 150,29 # TOTOWA BOROUGH, CHRIST 1.544.66 2,011.70 126.69 19.25 2,044.77 108.75 5, 208,24 2,930.37 6.432.67 2,436.91 54.68 425.92 157.21 91.69 1,122.01 # TOWACO, TRANSFIGURATION 654.12 30.90 2.00 737-29 293.30 558.25 15.75 9.35 181 - 98 29.56 2,96 91 -46 50.00 UNION CITY, GRACE 7,159.97 564.00 18.41 8,542.47 550,00 7,558.39 800.09 5,665.99 210.00 213.86 77 - 20 489.50 554.04 3,692,44 UNION DITY, ST. JOHN'S 420.59 132.06 7,627.79 261 - 11 3,544.91 8,051.11 1,008.69 5,407.01 225.06 186.66 356.02 393.35 51.00 VERNON, ST. THOMAS! 371.23 655.71 1,026.94 368.92 373 -01 40.10 8.18 105.68 41,95 \* VERONA, HOLY SPIRIT 509.65 7,206.78 19.50 205 . 79 270.38 0,445.16 5, 151,82 210,00 1,987.25 6.951.70 74 94 982.84 306 79 218,06 # WASHINGTON, ST. PETCH'S 147.50 1,744.51 464-85 273 - 73 42,10 2,772.49 1,268,92 2,562.29 120,00 100,00 282,45 192-18 39.75 57.67 # WEST DRANGE, HOLY INNOCENTS\* 5, 134 - 45 4,989.91 1,575.00 504.39 12,005.73 9,142.91 4,664,11 180.00 128.86 911.80 1,375.00 1,885.14 WEST ORANGE, HOLY TRINITY 405,47 774.79 71.79 5,045.37 1, 051 .36 45,698.11 4,718,26 245.00 150,52 919-11 740.77 6,000,00 43,545,45 71.79 50,700.00 WEST CHANGE, ST. MARK'S 3,464,22 11,659.57 2,224,20 1,447.75 86.42 18,975.91 11,496.69 457-48 414,20 2,701.11 1,129,12 95 .75 600.00 16,975.35 105.00 16, 281,60 WESTWOOD, GRACE 5,756.60 347.55 592.84 48.80 4,747.41 6,495.47 218.75 5,485.92 154 - 14 1,046.12 592.84 5,524.57 48.80 # WOODCLIFF, TPANSFIGURATION 323.61 1,017.51 502,48 2,006.19 3,849,59 99.62 445.77 . 2.010.36 118,66 852.88 3,555-44 28,15 # WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S 2,456.02 201,54 343.66 3,351.84 4,010,14 6,353.06 2-432-21 80.06 174-60 202.29 \$25.00 # WORTENDYKE, CHRIST 512.24 868.92 4,683.42 91.70 6,708,44 7-510-78 3,514,42 49,79 26.27 512.24 157-66 91.70 1,134,50 1,401.86 \$ 275,045.53 \$1,118,052.78 \$174,874.17 \$126,702.27 840,566.64 82,142,369.67 8861,524.83 832,112.62 829,081.13 8201,727.51 \$138,548.94 \$41,989.09 \$215,861.19 \$254,986,49 \$151,776.30\$1,856,373.47